The Royal Canadian Legion

NOVA SCOTIA / NUNAVUT COMMAND

VETERANS' SERVICE RECOGNITION BOOKLET

Volume Six

COMMUNITY CENOTAPH, RIVER BOURGEOIS, N.S.

"We Support Those Who Serve"

On behalf of the Province of Nova Scotia I would like to thank our Nova Scotia military personnel and their families for the enormous contributions and sacrifices they have made and continue to make for our great country.

Nova Scotia has always had a strong tradition of supporting Canada's military. This year the Navy is celebrating the 250th anniversary of the founding of Her Majesty's Canadian (HMC) Dockyard in Halifax. Since 1759 the Halifax Dockyard has helped to provide a strong naval presence in Halifax harbour, forging a strong bond between Nova Scotia and the Navy that has lasted for 250 years. This is a relationship we value and want to build upon in the future.

The Province of Nova Scotia is proud of the women and men that serve and have served in the Forces. For this reason I want to extend our heartfelt appreciation for the contributions that they make abroad and at home with their families, in communities throughout Nova Scotia.

Darrell Dexter
Premier

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA MILITARY RELATIONS

WE SUPPORT THOSE WHO SERVE

Table of Contents

MESSAGES:
Message from Command President 3
Message from Project Chairman 5

VETERANS:
ABBOTT, Freeman 7
ADAMS, G. A. 7
ALLEN, Daniel Frederick 7
ALLEN, Thomas W. 7
ANDERSON, Frederick Nelson 9
ANDERSON, William Oscar 9
ANDREWS, Arthur A. 9
ANDREWS, John P. 9
ANDREWS, L. C. 13
ANDREWS, T. J. 13
ATKINS, Melvin Graydon 13
AVERY, Alphonso 13
AVERY, David L. 15
AVERY, Ernest Sylvester 15
AVERY, Howard George 15
AVERY, Howard William 15
AVERY, James Patrick 17
AVERY, John 17
AVERY, John Reginald 17
AVERY, Joseph Cornelius 17
AVERY, Leonard Joseph 19
AVERY, Paul W. 19
AVERY, Simon William 19
BACON, Leslie B. 19
BAGLEY, Charles 21
BAKER, James Andrew 21
BANKS, Thurston 21
BARR, Gordon F. 21
BARTON, George W. 23
BAXTER, John S. 23
BAYERS, Louis 23
BECKWITH, B. M. 23
BEZANSON, Henry Hallet 25
BLACKMAN, George Alexander 25
BLADES, Ralph Seymour 25
BLAKENEY, Clarence A. 25
BLAKENEY, Harold K. 29
BLAKENEY, Howard E. 29
BLAKENEY, J. Arthur 29
BLAKENEY, Raymond C. 29
BLOIS, Arthur 31
BOLAND, Arthur William 31
BOLAND, John Russell 31
BOND, Joseph 31
BONNELL, Richard George 33
BONVIE, Leo Peter Luke 33
BOUCHE, Victor 33
BOUCHER, George Godfrey 33
BOUCHER, Peter G. 35
BOUDREAU, Charles Benedict 35
BOUDREAU, Dion Duane 35
BOUDREAU, Lorenzo L. 35
BOUDREAU, Louis E. 37
BOUDREAU, Peter Gordon 37
BOUDREAU, Stanley L. 37
BOULTON, William Thomas 37
BOURINOT, John J. 39
BOURQUE, Adnan 39
BOUTIN, Conrad William 39
BOYLES, Benjamin Leslie 39
BOYLES, Charles Burton 41
BOYLES, Fraser Martell 41
BRADLEY, James William 41
BRADLEY, Richard 41
BRITTAIN, Louis W. 43
BRITTEN, Ralph Edward 43
BROCKLEBANK, William H. 43
BROWN, Blanche Eudora 43
BROWN, Carmon 47
BROWN, Charlie 47
BROWN, Gilbert Clarence 47
BROWN, Lynn Eugene 47
BUGDEN, Benjamin Alton 49
BURKE, Judy 49
BURKE, Patrick L. 49
BURNHAM, Harry M. 49
BURNS, Ernest 51
BURRILL, Lawrence 51
CAMPBELL, Joseph 51
CAMPBELL, Malcolm 51
CAMPBELL, William 53
CARTER, Frank Leslie 53
CARTER, Lawrence F. 53
CARVER, Byron Randolph 53
CARVER, Gerton Allen 55
CARVER, Gerton Allen 55
CARVER, Ormonde Clair 55
CASHIN, David J. 55
CASHIN, Ernest 57
CASHIN, John Henry 57
CHISHOLM, Alexander Neil 57
CHISHOLM, Daniel Neil 57
CLARK, Bestwick 59
CLAYTON, E. R. 59
COCHRANE, Roy A. 59
COLLINGS, John F. P. 59
COLLINGS, William 61
CONNORS, Frederick L. 61
CONRAD, Robert Leroy 61
COOKE, Edison Roy 61
COURTNEY, Basil E. J. 63
COWAN, Gordon 63
COWAN, Henry 63
CREIGHTON, Arthur Harold 63
CREIGHTON, C. S. 65
CREIGHTON, H. T. 65
CREIGHTON, Helen 65
CREIGHTON, T. M. 65
CRITTENDEN, John A. 67
CROOKS, Cecil Gilbert 67
CROOKS, Courtney Donald MacRitchie 67
CROWELL, Moyle Elesmere 67
CURRIE, Clive W. 69
DAKIN, Willie B. 69
DAY, Robert E. 69
DAY, W. Fenwick 69
DEAL, Edward. 71
DECOSTE, Eustace William 71
DECOSTE, Joseph Leonard 71
DECOSTE, Lawrence R. 71
DeLONG, Allister Roland 73
DEMONE, Milton 73
DEMONE, Owen 73
DEMONE, Wallace 73
DESJARDINS, George M. 75
DeWOLFE, Arthur W. 75
DeWOLFE, J. W. 75
DeWOLFE, T. A. S. 75
DEXTER, Eugene B. 77
DeYOUNG, Arthur Granville 77
DILLMAN, Guy Hunter 77
DOIRON, Joseph Ronald 77
DOREY, Edwin W. 79
DOREY, Joseph Gilbert 79
DOUBLEDAY, Albert Edward 79
DOUBLEDAY, Charles Walter 79
DOUBLEDAY, Herbert George 81
DOUBLEDAY, Percy John 81
DOUBLEDAY, Robert 81
DOUCETTE, Harry 81
DRYSDALE, Maurice J. 83
DUGAS, Joseph 83
DUNN, Gerald 83
DURKEE, Charles H. 83
DURKEE, Forrester 85
EBY, Edward H. 85
EDMONDS, Thomas Francis 85
EDWARDS, Roy S. 85
ELLS, A. Vincent 87
EMINO, Marcel Henry 87
ERICKSON, Archie Edgar 87
EVANS, Cyril A. 87
EVANS, Joseph P. 89
EVANS, Leo Joseph 89
FELTMATE, Donald 89
FERGUSON, Joseph Robert 89
FERGUSON, Nicholas Joseph 91
FLEMING, Basil 91
FLEMING, J. Hubert 91
FLINN, Gerald 91
FOLEY, William 93
FORGERON, Douglas Charles 93
FORGERON, Stanley H. 93
FORSYTH, Walter E. 93
FOSTER, William Gore 95
FOUGERE, Charles Leonard 95
FOUGERE, Eldred Anthony 95
FOUGERE, Joseph Ernest 95
FOUGERE, Joseph Herman 97
FOUGERE, Peter 97
FOULKES, William 97
FRANCIS, Charles 97
FRANKLIN, George R. 99
FRASER, Basil 99
FRASER, Cyril J. 99
FRASER, Roy St. Clair 99
FREEMAN (OSMOND), Olive M. 101
FREEMAN, John W. 101
GAUDET, Elias A. 101
GAUDETTE, Reginald A. 101
GAY, George L. 103
GENTLES, William 103
GEORGE, Floyd 103
GEORGE, Joseph William 103
GERRIOR, Abraham A. 105
GERRIOR, John Sylvester 105
GERRIOR, Simon J. 105
GERRIOR, Thomas Daniel 105
GILLINGHAM, Josiah William 107
GILLIS, John Raymond 107
GORDON, Stewart 107
GOUGH, Philip A. 107
GREENHILL, Edward 109
GREENSIDES, Henry 109
HAIGHT, Murray Deblois 109
HALLETT, Edwin J. 109
HAMM, Gerald F. 111
HAMMOND, Frank 111
HANDSPIKER, Arthur W. 111
HANDSPIKER, Edward 111
HANDSPIKER, Frank 113
HANDSPIKER, Garnet 113
HANDSPIKER, Gerald K. 113
HARRISON, Leslie Lonsdale 113
HARVIE, Richard Hudson 115
HAZEL, Royal Emerson 115
HENDRY, David 115
HENRY, Harry 115
HENRY, John Francis 117
HENRY, Robert 117
HIGGINS, Leslie Arnold 117
HIGGINS, Ralph Arnold 117
HIGGINS, Roy Arnold 119
HILL, Ernest Glenmore 119
HOBEN, Thomas William 119
HOLDRIGHT, Glenford Neily 119
HOLLAND, J. W. 121
HOOK, H. T. 121
HOPE, John William 121
HORNER, Andrew A. 121
HURLEY, Edward 123
HURLEY, Thomas Dennis 123
HURLEY, William Patrick 123
HURSHMAN, John 123
HURSHMAN, Raymond 125
HUTCHINGS, Reginald Thomas 125
HYNES, Thomas A. 125
INNES, Allan 125
INNES, Errol 127
INNES, Gordon 127
JACKSON, Alfred Henry 127
JARVIS, Harry Chymist 127
JOHNSTONE, Edmond M. 129
JOHNSTONE, L. Howard 129
JOHNSTONE, Murray F. 129
JUDEN, Frederick 129
KEANS, Frank W. 131
KEARNS, J.P. 131
KEEFE, Carmen Clifford 131
KEHOE (BOWEN), Helen Noren 131
KENNEDY, Norman 133
LANDRY, Charles J. 133
LANDRY, Mary Bertina 133
LANDRY, Ralph J. 133
LANDRY, Raymond Honoree 135
LANDRY, Wilfred Albany 135
LANGILLE, Ernest Gordon 135
LANGLEY, Willis Garnet 135
LeBLANC, Abel Joseph 137
LeBLANC, Joseph Napoleon 137
LeBLANC, William Thomas 137
LeGARD, Marjone Dianne Hankinson 137
LEVANGIE, Bertrand John 139
LEWIS, Earl J. 139
LOHNES, Claude Hector 139
LUDDINGTON, Angus William 139
LUDDINGTON, James 141
LUDDINGTON, Milton Allison 141
LUDDINGTON, Victor Marshall 141
MacBRIDE, Malcolm Rufus 141
MacDONALD, Roy 143
MacLEOD, Cecil C. 143
MacLEOD, Harold Morris 143
MacLEOD, John Angus 143
MacNeil, James Patrick 145
MADDEN, Andrew W. 145
MARCHAND, Leonard J. 145
MARTEL, Frederick J. 145
MARTEL, Richard A. 147
MARTELL, Francis J. 147
MARTELL, Harold Joseph 147
MASON, Robert Burns 147
McKENZIE, John Aubrey 149
McVEIGH, Robert J. 149
MELANSON, Dominic 149
MOORE, Robert James 149
MORRELL, Earl B. 151
MOULINS, Joseph Paul 151
MUNROE, J. Russell 151
MUNROE, Joseph Lincoln 151
MUNROE, Kenneth Guy 153
MURPHY, Raymond William 153
MURPHY, Vincent Archibald 153
MURY, Joseph Patrick 153
OUELLETTE, John V. 155
PARSONS, Herbert Allister 155
PAUPIN, Leon Pierre 155
PEITZSCHE, George Clark 155
PELLERIN, Adam Simon 157
PELLERIN, Albert 157
PELLERIN, Clement 157
PELLERIN, Edward A. 157
PELLERIN, Edward Alphonse 159
PELLERIN, Edward J. 159
PELLERIN, Frank 159
PELLERIN, George. 159
PELLERIN, Howard 161
PELLERIN, Jerome E. 161
PELLERIN, John Luke 161
PELLERIN, Joseph 161
PELLERIN, Julian Augustus 163
PELLERIN, Peter Daniel 163
PELLERIN, William George 163
PELRINE, Allan 163
PELRINE, Laurence H. 165
PELRINE, Thomas Paul 165
PERTUS, Francis Claude 165
PETTIPAS, Alphonse John 165
PETTIPAS, Fordie Wilfred 167
PIERCE, Leslie J. 167
PIERS, Arnold Amos 167
PIERS, Bert Winston 167
PIERS, Edward Eaton 169
PIERS, Wathan Edward 169
PITTS, Andrew Joseph 169
PITTS, Clarence 169
PITTS, John Sylvester 171
PITTS, Walter Thomas 171
POIRIER, Valma A. 171
PRINCE (RICHARD), Evangeline 171
RHYNOLD, Nettie 173
RICHARD, Bernard 173
RICHARD, Bnan Timothy 173
RICHARD, Ernest Stephen 173
RICHARD, Harold 175
RICHARD, James 175
RICHARD, Raymond J. 175
RICHARD, Theodore Vincent 175
RICHARD, Thomas C. 177
RICHARD, Thomas J. 177
RICHARD, Wallace 177
ROBERTS, Ansley 177
ROBERTS, Ralph Donald 179
ROBERTSON, John 179
ROGERS, George William 179
ROGERS, Oscar Norman 179
ROSS, James Robert 181
SAMPSON, Daniel C. 181
SAMPSON, Freddie A. 181
SAMSON, Anthony J. 181
SAMSON, Lubin A. P. 183
SANGSTER, Archibald 183
SANGSTER, Floyd Murdock 183
SANGSTER, Harry Lawson 183
SANGSTER, James William 185
SANGSTER, Murray Alvin Grant 185
SAULNIER, Carl J. 185
SAULNIER, Joseph Dennis 185
SHAW, Eugene R. 187
SHEFFIELD, Adelbert Allister 187
SHERMAN, Morris Whitney 187
SIM, Thomas 187
SMITH, Ellsworth Earl 189
SMITH, Glendon 189
SMITH, Ray Branton 189
SMITH, Roland Grant 189
SNOW (MacCUSPIE), Florence A. 191
SNOW, Clayton D. 191
SPURR, William H. 191
STEVENS, Alfred G. 191
STEVENS, Nelson E. 193
SUGG, William H. 193
SURETTE, Harold J. 193
SUTHERLAND (McARTHUR), Isabel 193
SUTHERLAND, Chester Garfield 195
TAYLOR, Kirk 195
TERRIO, Joseph 195
THIBEAU, Raymond C. 195
THORPE, Walter 197
TITUS, Loran H. 197
TUPPER, Marjory 197
TYRRELL, James John 197
VANTASSELL, Guy 199
VANTASSELL, Ronald 199
WADDLETON, Ronald Lawrence 199
WALSH, Graham R. 199
WHITE, Cecil Bradford 201
WHITE, Jeffery Boyd 201
WILSON, Donald R. 201
WOODMAN, Robert Maxwell 201

Ad Index 206 & 207

Starkey
Hearing Is Our Concern

Problem.

Background noise.

Wind noise.

Car noise.

Solution?

A solution for hearing in noise is here.
Introducing

S series iQ

Try S Series iQ Aids Free for 30 days*

Call Fundy Hearing Solutions
For More Information Today!
1 (888) 627-0444

Not available with any other discounts, offer or prior purchases.

*Deposit may be required.

Fundy Hearing Solutions
10 Webster Street, Suite 110 • Kentville NS B4N 1H7
Tel: 679-1211 or **Toll Free: 1 (888) 627-0444**

- DVA TAPS Cards Accepted
- WCB Service Provider
- Hearing Tests & Free Consultation
- Accessories & Much More...

Darlene Sawler
Owner, B.Sc., BC-HIS
Board Certified
Hearing Instrument Specialist

President's Message

COMMAND PRESIDENT'S MESSAGE

On behalf of the Officers and Members of Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command, we are pleased to be able to bring to you the sixth edition of our series of booklets in which we honour and celebrate the lives of the Veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

Because copies of this booklet are sent to all libraries and schools in our Command, the history of these Veterans will continue to be recognized.

A sincere thank you is sent to those branches and individuals who helped with this project by sending in submissions of Veterans in their communities.

Special thanks to Project Chairman Steve Wessel for the countless hours he donates and to his commitment in making this booklet a reality.

Leslie Nash

Leslie Nash

President
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command

HEARING
HEALTH CARE UNIT
of
SOUTHWEST NOVA LIMITED

9 CLIFF STREET, YARMOUTH, NS B5A 3H6 1-877-996-4949

Professional Services Include:

- ~ Hearing assessments,
- ~ Hearing Aid Sales and Fittings,
- ~ Hearing Aid Repairs,
- ~ Earmolds
- ~ Special Devices for TV, Telephones, Meetings, etc.
- ~ Custom Plugs for Swimming, Noise exposure, Musicians, Flying, etc.
- ~ Battery Sales, Home Visits,
- ~ DVA Hearing Services

Sheila Nichols
Audiologist
B.A., B.Ed., M.Sc. Aud (c)

Because You Helped Us, Let Us Help You!

Call and book an appointment to have your hearing accessed and discuss the latest technologies in hearing aids and what might be best for you.

For Appointments in Yarmouth or Digby
Please Call: 742-7835 or
Toll Free: 1-877-996-4949
www.hearinghealthcareunit.ca

Project Chairman's Message

Comrades, this Veteran's Service Recognition Booklet is the 6th edition in a series of publications in which we celebrate and honour the lives and accomplishments of the Veterans of Nova Scotia and Nunavut.

In this edition I have included tribute biographies of the two Nova Scotia Veterans we have lost in Afghanistan since the Fall of 2009. I hope and pray that we have none to add to next year's book.

As I mentioned in last year's message, we would like to feature in this edition the lives and careers of all Veterans who have honourably served in the Canadian Forces (retired) up to and including present day. Unfortunately, we did not receive very many submissions for this category. We hope to include more next year.

I would like to again thank all the Branches who continue to take the time and effort to research and submit the photographs and biographies included in this 6th edition in memory of our Veterans and their Comrades.

I would also like to thank Fenety Marketing for their continuing assistance in the production of these books and together with NS/NU Command we look forward to issuing our 7th edition in the Fall of 2011.

In Comradeship,

Steve Wessel
Project Chairman

Your service is what made Canada strong.

Scotiabank recognizes our many, brave Veterans and volunteers for your dedicated service to our country.

We celebrate the Canadian Navy, which has protected our three coastlines for 100 years.

Scotiabank is proud to support Canada's Veterans and thanks you for the opportunity to participate.

Visit any Scotiabank branch near you, visit www.scotiabank.com or call 1-800-4SCOTIA (726842) for more information.

Scotiabank®

® Registered trademark of The Bank of Nova Scotia.

ABBOTT, Freeman **SPECIAL AREA DUTY**

Freeman was born in Burin Newfoundland and joined the Navy in 1965 as Ordinary Seaman reporting to Cornwallis for 16 weeks of basic training and attaining the trade of Boatswain. He was then posted to CFB Stadacona and joined HMCS Provider (Tanker Supply Ship) which in 1969 made it's way through the Panama Canal to Esquimalt, BC (Victoria). In 1972, Freeman was posed to Halifax and in 1974 to HMCS MacKenzie. In 1980 as Coxen Sail Master of HMCS Oriole Sail Training Ship for young naval officers. He was then posted to Naval Officers Training Centre in 1985 as chief Boson in charge of Seaman Ship and Parade Training and posted back to HMCS Provider as Chief Boson's Mate in 1987. When he left the Navy he went with the Coast Guard at St. John's, Newfoundland on Search and Rescue and Buoy Tenders. From 1995 to 1999 he joined the Naval Reserves as Coxen and Chief Boson for training crews on new mine sweepers. Freeman is a member of the Torbay Branch # 117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ADAMS, G. A. **WWI**

Private Adams enlisted at the age of 36 at Halifax about the 1st of November, 1917 in the Nova Scotia Forestry Battalion (No. 12) and sailed for England less than a month later. Various sections of his unit performed invaluable services in England, Scotland and France providing the necessary timber which was required in tremendous quantities all along the line of operations. Being detained in England on special duty he was only able to cross over to France a short time before the armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ALLEN, Daniel Frederick **WWII**

Daniel was born in Salem, Massachusetts, USA in 1921 and joined the 408 "Goose" Squadron of the RCAF in July, 1940 until October, 1945 serving in England. He received the Distinguished Flying cross, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the 1939-45 Star, Ops Win, the Air Crew Europe Star and the Defence Medal. After the war ended Daniel finished his RCAF career by flying prisoners of war home. Daniel is a Life Member of the Pictou Branch #16 of the RCL.

Submitted by the Pictou Branch #016 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ALLEN, Thomas W. **WWI**

Thomas enlisted in the first days of the war joining up with the 4th Canadian Mounted Rifles in 1914 and crossed the ocean with his regiment in 1915 and developed into a splendid fighter. Unfortunately, he was taken prisoner on the Somme on June 2, 1915 and sent to Prisoner's Camp at Friedrichsfeld Ber Wesel and was imprisoned in Germany for three years.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

We salute you.

The staff of Connect Hearing thank our Canadian Veterans, and their families, for their achievements and sacrifices in times of war and peace.

Proudly serving Canada's Veterans for more than 30 years, including hearing testing, diagnosis, hearing aid fitting and support.

Bear River (902) 742-7349
1112 River Rd., PO Box 85

Bridgewater (902) 543-0044
104 - 42 Glen Allan Dr.

Clayton Park (902) 445-2814
204 - 480 Parkland Dr.

Dartmouth (902) 469-8409
101 - 35 Baker Dr.

Halifax (902) 429-4180
230 - 5991 Spring Garden Rd.

Kentville (902) 678-5682
100 - 70 Exhibition St.

New Glasgow (902) 755-6620
689 Westville Rd.

Shelburne (902) 543-0044
1606 Lake Rd.

Yarmouth (902) 742-7349
Suite 233 615-625 Main St.

Truro (902) 895-3277
142 Victoria St.
Previously known as Willow Hearing

1-800-565-5682
connecthearing.ca

PREVIOUSLY KNOWN AS
Audiology Associates

Connect Hearing
YOUR HEARING PROFESSIONALS

ANDERSON, Frederick Nelson **WWI**

Frederick enlisted on July 28, 1915 with the 40th Battalion in England and after training at Val Cartier he reached England in the Fall of the same year and then transferred to the 25th Battalion. With this famous unit he fought from the Spring of 1916, being wounded on August 9th. Later he was again wounded and as a result was long confined to hospital.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANDERSON, Wm. Oscar **WWI**

Oscar enlisted on July 28, 1915 with the 40th Battalion and after training at Val Cartier he reached England in the Fall of the same year. In the Spring of 1916 when the 40th was broken up he transferred to the 1st C.M.G. Battalion and went to France in the Summer. There he fought until gassed and wounded in November, 1917. On recovery, he returned to the trenches.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANDREWS, Arthur A. **WWI**

Arthur enlisted at the age of 26 at Halifax in January, 1916 with the Mechanical Transport Section and sailed to England with this unit a month later. He crossed to France in March and there served for three years at the hazardous duty of transporting ammunition and supplies to the front line.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANDREWS, John P. **WWI**

John enlisted on March 17, 1916 with the 224th Forestry Battalion and sailed for England on April 15 where he was transferred to the 29th Labour Company with which he proceeded to France in the Spring of 1917 and served on the Vimy Ridge front for nine months and then was sent to Scotland in charge of a working party with the rank of Sergeant. John served in Scotland until his return tom Canada in February 1919.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

"Paul, Dena and their team of professionals at Serenity and Lindsay Funeral Homes would like to take this opportunity to show recognition and appreciation for our Veterans in N.S. and to help celebrate the 100th year anniversary of the Navy."

Bottom Row: Stuart Johnstone, Kate Young, Paulette Williams
Second Row Up: Carolyn Turner, Bryce Johnstone, Dena Dawson,
Fred Folz, Crystal Connors. Third Row Up: Paul Dawson, Jim Young,
Byron Morse Back Row: Jim Norton, David Farmer

Caring for People is at the Heart of Our Approach...

Serenity Lindsay Funeral Homes & Crematorium

Berwick	Kentville	New Ross	Wolfville
538-9900	678-2151	689-2961	542-4656

Public Service Alliance of Canada
Alliance de la Fonction publique du Canada

The **Public Service Alliance of Canada (PSAC)** is honoured to support our military, veterans and troops.
Our heroes of yesterday have pave the road for the freedom we enjoy today.

As a social justice oriented union, **PSAC** supports initiatives that address those who are victimized in society.

PSAC members work towards safe workplaces and safe communities in which we all can flourish.

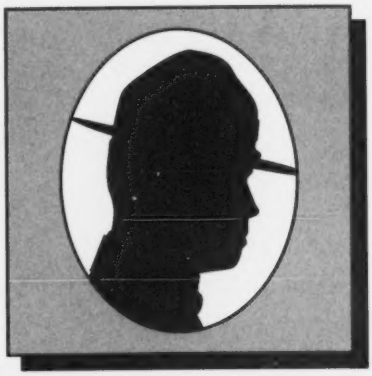
Proudly supported by Jeannie Baldwin, Regional Executive President (ATL) P.S.A.C and Dave Shaw, Atlantic Region Organizer P.S.A.C.

Thank you to the men and women who've helped keep Canada free.
From your Atlantic Ford Dealers.

atlanticforddealers.ca

Ford

Drive one.



ANDREWS, L. C. **WWI**

L.C. enlisted on October 12, 1915 in the Canadian Engineers at the early age of sixteen and sailed for England on April 27, 1916 and served there until his return to Canada on August 4, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ANDREWS, T.J. **WWI**

T.J. enlisted on April 13, 1916 in the 219th Battalion "A" Company and sailed for England the following September and to France in November with the "D" Company, 13th Battalion and was wounded at Vimy Ridge and was then returned to England for seven months. He was back on the firing line in November, 1917 and was wounded again at St. Pierre. He then went to Etaples (the base) for five months and then to the front line again receiving his third wound at the battle of Arras. He was then sent to England and then back to Canada. Besides being wounded three times, T.J. also suffered from the deadly gas fumes.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ATKINS, Melvin Graydon **WWI**

Melvin enlisted as a private in November 1916 and trained for three weeks at Toronto and then sailed with the mechanical transport reaching France in March, 1917. From that time until the Armistice, he was engaged in driving munitions and men to the trenches over roads that were many times under shell fire and exposed top aerial attack, but he escaped without a scratch, his only casualty being an attack of Spanish Influenza which sent him to hospital.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Alphonso **WWII**

Alphonso was born in Larry's River, NS in 1922 to Abraham and Martha Avery and joined the Royal Canadian Army as a "Gunner." Alphonso was killed overseas in France on July 26, 1943 at the age of 22. He leaves to mourn his parents and four brothers. We will always remember Alphonso and the ultimate sacrifice he did for our country.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Lorne Davis & Sons Trucking

Site 8 Box 11A 935 Ardoise School Road
Mount Uniacke, NS B0N 1Z0

902-757-1774

MEDIchair®

the home medical equipment specialists

Home Medical Solutions

SALES • SERVICE • RENTALS

lift chairs • stairlifts • vehicle lifts
scooters • walkers • wheelchairs
seating systems • beds
medical disposables
bathroom safety

www.medichair.com

Halifax – 7037 Mumford Road
484-2002 or 1-800-262-2269

AVERY, David L. **WWII**

David was born in Larry's River, NS on December 26, 1924 and joined the Army Militia on September 17, 1942 serving in Canada and was discharged on April 21, 1947. Dave lived in Larry's River all of his life. He married Mary Edna Delorey and they had 7 children. He worked for the School district as a bus driver and retired from that job. Dave is a member of Branch #117 and we will always remember and respect his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Ernest Sylvester **WWII**

Ernest was born in Larry's River, NS in 1923 and joined the Canadian Army in May 1942 at age 18 and did his basic training in June in Yarmouth, NS. From there he was sent to Kingston, Ontario to learn Morse Code and on June 3, 1944 he landed on the beaches of Normandy. He survived this ordeal and took part in the liberation of France, Belgium and Holland. Ernie was wounded on February 26, 1945 when he crossed into Germany when the Brengun Carrier he was travelling in drove over a land mine. His injuries were severe and he returned to Canada in July 1945. He served with the Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa and was honourably discharged on January 31, 1946 and was awarded the 1939-45 France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 War Medal. Ernest passed away on December 26, 2000. He was a Chartered Member of Branch #117 and will be forever remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Howard George **KOREA**

Howard was born in Larry's River, NS on October 25, 1925 to Clement and Emily (Richard) Avery. He moved to the United States at a young age and was a Korean veteran having served with the US Army. Prior to his retirement, he worked for many years as a truck driver with Canada Dry Beverages. He was married to Florence LeBlanc formerly of Cape Breton. Howard passed away on March 12, 2003. We will always remember and respect him for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Howard William **WWII**

Howard was born in Larry's River, NS in 1923 to Jeffrey and Mamie (Gerrior) Avery and was a veteran of WWII serving in France and Germany with the North Nova Scotia Highlanders landing in Normandy on "D" Day. Howard also had two brothers that served overseas, Abram Avery, who arrived home as a casualty after being in action in France, Belgium and Holland where he was wounded, and, Lance Corporal Emmett Avery who was in action in Italy and the Western Front. Howard was a Life Member and Past President of the Canso Branch #46 of the RCL. He was married to Thelma Hurst and had 4 children. He passed away on April 14, 2001. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RYSON

CONSTRUCTION

www.rysonconstruction.ca

WE'RE BUILDING BUSINESS

ISN'T IT TIME YOU HAD THE BEAUTIFUL BATHROOM YOU DESERVE?

Give your bathroom a permanent upgrade! You won't believe the transformation. Just one call — you'll get a gorgeous new bathroom, one you can afford.

- No mess, no demolition
- BATH FITTER installs a high-gloss, durable acrylic tub and wall system – it's the same material used in high end spas
- A fraction of the cost of conventional remodeling

BATH FITTER®

LIFETIME WARRANTY QUALITY

BATH FITTER® recognizes all veterans for protecting our country. We salute you!

CALL TODAY TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS SPECIAL OFFER!

902.454.9228

1.877.690.5966

BATH FITTER

VETERANS PRESENTING THIS COUPON SAVE THE EQUIVALENT OF THE GST*

* On any complete bathtub, wall, fixtures and shower installations. Offer valid for 30 days. See store for details. Coupon must be presented at time of estimate only. May not be combined with other offers or applied to previous purchases. Discount applies to same-day purchases only. Valid only at these locations.

AVERY, James Patrick **WWII**

James was born in Larry's River, NS on July 24, 1924 to John Joe and Annie Jane Avery and was a veteran of WWII joining the Army as a Gunner and serving in Victoria, BC He was predeceased by his wife, Mary Katherine. He spent his leisure time hunting, fishing, listening to Cape Breton music, playing darts and wood working. James passed away on September 29, 2008 and is survived by his wife, Josifina and two sons. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, John **WWII**

John was born in Larry's River, NS in 1918 to Peter and Mary (Pellerin) Avery and was a veteran of WWII in the Royal Canadian Army. He went overseas and after the war he moved to Boston where he worked as a carpenter until he retired to Larry's River. John passed away on December 13, 1997. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Joseph Cornelius "Conn" **WWII**

Joseph was born in Larry's River in 1921 to Bert and Cecilia (Gerrior) Avery and served overseas during WWII and continued his career in the RCAF for 27 years, retiring in 1968. Before going overseas, Joseph served for a year as Clerk Accountant in Yarmouth. He was married to Marion LeBlanc for 56 years and had 5 children and was a member of the Cheticamp Branch # 32 of the RCL. Conn passed away on September 14, 2002. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Leonard Joseph **KOREA**

Leonard was born in Larry's River, NS on October 12, 1931 and moved to Halifax around 1948 and joined the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery on January 24, 1951 and was stationed in Manitoba at Camp Shilo. He served in Korea and Continental Europe and was honourably discharged on June 21, 1959. After the Korean War, he made his way to Ontario where he spent most of his married life with Irene, his wife of 50 years. Upon Leonard's retirement, he moved back to Larry's River and was a member of the Torbay Branch #117. He now resides in Guysborough, NS.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TD Canada Trust
is proud to support
The Royal Canadian Legion.

TD Canada Trust is working together with The Royal Canadian Legion – Nova Scotia and Nunavut Command. It's just part of our commitment to making our communities better.

TD Canada Trust
Banking can be this comfortable

AVERY, John Reginald **WWII**

Reginald was born in Larry's River in 1923 to Bert and Cecilia (Gerrior) and was a veteran on WWII joining the Air Force and doing his basic training at Lachine, Quebec and attending a wireless school in Guelph, Ontario. Reg worked as an electrician for Bedard-Gerard, Fairey Aviation and DND Dockyard, Halifax and retiring in 1988. He was married to Camilla Pellerin and had five children. He passed away on October 2, 2003 after a brief and courageous battle with cancer. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Paul W. **WWII**

Paul was born in Cambridge, Mass in 1927 to Clement and Emily (Richard) and moved to the States from Larry's River, NS for a few years. He served in the army in Canada but was discharged due to hearing problems. Paul passed away on May 22, 1989 and is buried at St. Andrew's Cemetery in Judique, NS. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AVERY, Simon William **WWII**

Simon was born in Larry's River, NS on April 7, 1923 and joined the Canadian Army in 1941 and was sent to Truro and Halifax. He did his basic training in Beech Cove Inn, PEI. While serving in Germany, Simon became a prisoner of war for 11 months and was forced to work in a sugar factory, a felt factory and on the railroad in Germany. His long ordeal ended when the Americans rescued them in the spring of 1945. Simon now lives in Lundy, NS and was a member of Branch #153, Torbay Branch #117 remembers and thanks Simon for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BACON, Leslie B. **WWII**

Leslie was born in 1917 and joined the army serving with the # 45 Transport RCASC in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the # 20 Digby RCL. Leslie passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

OK TIRE™

Honestly driven.

3587 Percy Street, Halifax B3N 2R5

431-5191

A full service Tire Shop that performs Tire Sales, Tire Repairs, Brake, Shock, Suspension, Air Conditioning, MVI, Maintenance Service, Oil Change, Fuel Injection Service, Computer Diagnositics, Local Shuttle, Discounted Rental Cars. To name a few services we offer.

aeroplan

ANSON CareGivers Inc.

"Providing first-rate quality nursing care & home support is what we do"

Call for free in-home consultations

435-2525

Fax: 434-9505

Serving Metro & Surrounding Areas

Complete Care In Your Home, Nursing Home or Hospital

Our Friendly Staff are Bonded & Insured • 24 Hour Service, 7 Days a Week

- Registered Nurses
- Licensed Practical Nurses
- Personal Care Workers / CCA
- Sitters (Home & Hospital)
- Foot Care / Blood Collection
- Palliative Care
- Housekeeping / Cooking
- Live-in / Live-out Caregivers
- Companionship
- Family Relief / Respite Care

Short or long term Live-in or Live-out care givers available for elderly & children

www.ansoncaregivers.com • email: anson.ci@ns.sympatico.ca

5 Portland Estates Blvd Dartmouth, NS B2W 6A1 • P.O. Box 1188 Dartmouth, NS B2Y 4B8

BAGLEY, Charles **WWI**

Charles enlisted in the 40th Battalion at Halifax on August 6, 1915 at the age of 40 and received preliminary training in Canada and sailed from Quebec for overseas in the Fall of the same year. During his year of service in England he was promoted to the rank of Staff Sergeant. In December, 1916 he proceeded to France and was on active service for many months and answered the call of his country through a brave spirit of generosity for being over the age limit. He felt that the services of every man were needed to meet the great crisis and his constant promotions are a proof of his earnest desire to serve his country. Previous to his enlistment, Charles had been employed with the government.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BAKER, James Andrew **WWII**

James was born in Isaac's Harbour, NS in 1920, the son of the late William and Bessie (Heisler) Baker. He served as Chief Petty Officer in the Royal Canadian Navy at HMCS bas Shelburne. He married Theresa DesChamps on August 1, 1943 and raised two sons. James was an entrepreneur whereas he very successfully designed and built his own boats for over 25 years, selling them in the States, Newfoundland, PEI and other parts of Canada. He passed away on February 24, 1994. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BANKS, Thurston **WWII**

Thurston was born in 1916 and joined the REME serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for six years. He passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BARR, Gordon F. **WWII**

Gordon was born in Digby, NS and joined the Army Signal Corps serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 30 years. Gordon passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RKO STEEL LIMITED

- Supplier & Fabricator of All Structural & Misc Metals
- Welding of Steel and Aluminum to CWB Standards W47.1, W47.2
- Quality Assurance ISO 9002 Certified - 2000
- 24 Hour Service • AISC Certified

468-1322

www.rkosteel.com Fax: 468-6870
85 MacDonald Avenue
Dartmouth, N.S.
B3B 1T8

SHANNEX
Parkland
RETIREMENT LIVING

Retirement Living at its finest!

Lifestyle Apartments • Retirement Living • Assisted Living
Memory Care • Skilled Nursing

Parkland Retirement Living offers an exceptional way to live. You have a choice of service levels, each offering freedom and variety in beautiful surroundings.

For more information or to schedule a tour, contact us at a Parkland location of your choice.

The way life should be

Parkland at the Lakes	Parkland Clayton Park	Parkland Truro
82 Baker Drive	114 Fairfax Drive	356 Young Street
404-4411	407-4448	843-7275

Halifax • Dartmouth • Truro • New Brunswick

www.ExperienceParkland.com

BARTON, George W. **WWII**

George was born in 1917 and joined the RCOC/RCASC serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 28 years. He received the UN Emergency Force Defence Medal, the War Medal and the CD & Clasp. George passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BAXTER, John S. **WWI**

John was only 17 when he joined the 66th P.L. F. and trained at Wellington Barracks, Halifax. He volunteered for overseas and sailed on January 22 to England being attached to the 17th Reserve at east Sandling. On March 17, he crossed to France joining the 2nd Canadian Pioneers and was though the Third Battle of Ypres, at St. Eloi and through the fierce battles of the Somme.. He then served on the Lens Front and took part in the capture of Vimy Ridge and was sent two months later to England with an injured foot. While there he was made an instructor in the 25th Reserve and then to France again in June 1918. While in England he married Miss Nellie Martin and with his wife and little daughter arrived back in Canada in the Spring of 1919.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BAYERS, Louis **WWI**

Louis, of North Dartmouth was a member of the 63rd Halifax Rifles when he enlisted with the 25th Nova Scotia Battalion and left Halifax for overseas on February 25, 1915. He was at the battle of Courcellette where he was wounded in the left knee, the injury was a severe one and sent him to a hospital in England for a year. He then returned to France becoming a victim of the German gas fumes, his condition compelling him to return to England in September 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BECKWITH, B. M. **WWI**

Captain Beckwith is one of the few men who hold the distinction of having fought through two bloody wars. At the time of the South African War, he enlisted with the Canadian Mounted Rifles and that inspired him to do his share when the world's greatest war broke out in 1914. He then enlisted and received his commission as a Lieutenant in the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles in 1915 and accompanied this unit to France where he was transferred to the Trench Mortar Battery and then to the 5th C.M.R. He was wounded on October 2, 1916 and invalided to England where he was made Adjutant of the Training Camp at Shoreham. Captain Beckwith took part in the Vimy, Lens, Somme and other great battles. He returned to the firing line in May 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

- Complimentary 24 hour airport shuttle service - 5 minutes to Halifax Airport
- Complimentary hot breakfast bar
- Complimentary parking & high speed internet
- 119 oversized guestrooms, 23 deluxe suites
- 990 square feet of meeting space with natural lighting
- Indoor mineral pool & exercise room

Holiday Inn Express & Suites

Halifax Airport

www.hiexpress.com

180 Pratt & Whitney Drive, Enfield, Nova Scotia
Toll Free Reservations: 1 877-919-2244

When planning your next trip, remember we've planned for your every need.

- Complimentary 24 hour shuttle service - 5 minutes to Halifax Airport
- Full service restaurant, room service and lounge
- 2400 square feet of meeting space
- 145 deluxe guestrooms
- Complimentary parking & high speed internet
- Indoor mineral pool & exercise room

Hilton Garden Inn
Halifax Airport

www.halifaxairport.stayhgi.com

200 Pratt & Whitney Drive, Enfield, Nova Scotia
Toll Free Reservations: 1 888-667-6005

COMMISSIONAIRES

TRUSTED · EVERYDAY · EVERYWHERE

Members of Commissionaires Nova Scotia are honoured to recognize the contributions and sacrifices of veterans and their families at this special time of remembrance.

BEZANSON, Henry Hallet **WWII**

Henry was born in Forties, Lunenburg Co., NS in 1922 and joined the 88th Battery serving in England, Italy, France, Belgium and Holland. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the France/Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Henry passed away in 1999.

Submitted independently.

BLACKMAN, George Alexander **WWI**

George enlisted at 18 in the army corps in January 1917 and proceeded to England with this unit. After being in England a short time he was transferred at his own request to the infantry and was sent in a draft to France and attached to the Royal Canadian Regiment in September 1917. He was not there long when his regiment was ordered along with the other units of the Canadian Corps to take part on Passchendaele Ridge. On October 29, 1917, he was severely wounded in going over the top which resulted in the losing of one of his arms. He was invalided to England and on becoming convalescent was returned home to Halifax shortly after the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLADES, Ralph Seymour **WWII**

Ralph was born in Cooks Brook, NS in 1926 and joined the army serving in Canada.

Submitted independently.

BLAKENEY, Clarence A. **WWI**

Clarence, second eldest son had served in the 66th for about 15 years holding sergeant's stripes. When war broke out along with his brothers he answered the first day training three months in Sussex with the 64th and reverted to private to go to France. At Vimy Ridge, he was recommended for a commission and got the rank of Lieutenant.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

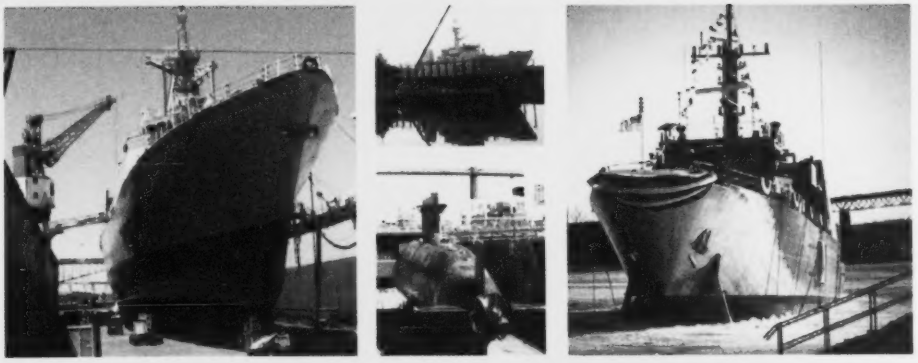
Halterm and its employees proudly salute those who have bravely and selflessly served their country and their community in times of conflict and peace.

Halterm Container Terminal Limited

Halterm Container Terminal Limited
Container Terminal Operators
Since 1969
P. O. Box 1057
Halifax, N.S.
(902) 421-1778

EVERY 3 MINUTES CANCER PICKS
A FIGHT WITH ANOTHER CANADIAN
It's relentless. Cancer will attack over 173,000 of us this year.
The Canadian Cancer Society is your best partner in the fight to
eradicate this killer. We have more impact against more cancers in
more communities than any other cancer charity in Canada.
We do everything we can to prevent cancer, save lives and support
people living with cancer. We're just as relentless. What about you?
Are you ready to join the fight?
FIGHTBACK.CA
JOIN the FIGHT
FIGHTBACK.CA
Canadian Cancer Society
Société canadienne du cancer

Proudly Supporting
Royal Canadian Legion



Irving Shipbuilding Inc.

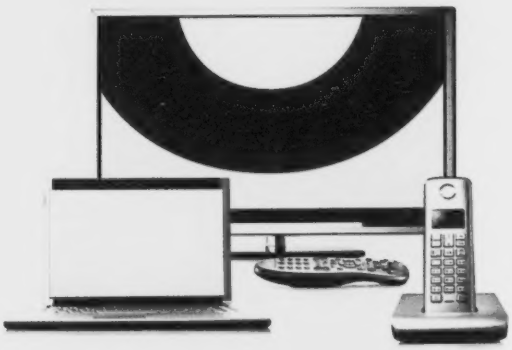
Halifax Shipyard - East Isle Shipyard - Shelburne Ship Repair - Woodside Industries

IRVING

P.O. Box 9110. 3099 Barrington Street, Halifax, NS, Canada B3K 5M7
Phone: +1 (902) 423 9271 Email:marketing@irvingshipbuilding.com

www.irvingshipbuilding.com

Save with Bell Aliant Bundles.



DND personnel receive a 5% discount on Bell Aliant Bundles for 12 months.*
Call 1 800 663-1700 for details.

BellAliant

*Certain conditions apply, limited time only and subject to change without notice. This offer is available to DND's Maritime Forces Atlantic (MARLANT) personnel with valid Military ID card (including Regular Force, Reserve Force, Retirees and civilian employees). The Bundle with Home Phone service is open to customers who reside in a CRTC approved deregulated area. In order to receive the Home Phone 5% discount, the customer must subscribe to a Bell Aliant Local Bundle. Discount does not apply to Bundles that include Bell TV. 30 days advance notice is required to cancel select services. For more details visit bellaliant.net to see our Terms and Conditions.

MOLSON Coors

proud to play our part

1663 Brunswick St.
Suite 200
Halifax, NS
B3J 2G3

902.420.1786

We Will Remember

WATERBURY NEWTON

Annapolis Valley Lawyers

Kentville Office:
469 Main Street
PO Box 98
Kentville, NS B4N 3V9
TEL: 902-678-3257
FAX: 902-678-7727
TOLL FREE: 1-877-559-8585

Berwick Office:
188 Commercial Street
PO Box 475
Berwick, NS B0P 1E0
TEL: 902-538-3168
FAX: 902-538-8680

www.wnns.ca

Our experienced and skilled team of lawyers and para-legals
strive to be cost efficient and competitive, while maintaining quality of service.

PROUD
TO SERVE OUR
VETERANS

MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS

1-800-667-4511 • www.medavie.bluecross.ca

CGC A USG COMPANY

Windsor & Little Narrows

BLAKENEY, Harold K. **WWI**

Harold, fourth eldest son, enlisted with the original 25th and sailed with them to England and was badly gassed at Courcellette and sent to England where he was physical instructor wit "C" Co. 2nd C.C. D. at Bramshott Camp.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLAKENEY, Howard E. **WWI**

Howard, the eldest of the five sons of Mr. and Mrs. A.H. Blakeney was part of the 17th Battalion and after sailing to England he was transferred to the 1st Divisional Train Army Corps and was an instructor at Shorncliffe for a year and was offered rank of Captain to remain as such, but instead gave up his color sergeant's crown and went to France. In April 1918 he came home on furlough and an instructor in the Depot Battalion in Aldershot.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLAKENEY, J. Arthur **WWI**

Arthur, third eldest son was with the original 66th and transferred to the Royal Engineers and after two years service he was discharged unfit because of poor eyesight.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BLAKENEY, Raymond C. **WWI**

Raymond, fifth son joined the original 66th Battalion and sailed with the 1st Contingent and he was made Corporal on the way and reverted to go to France in the 1st Field Ambulance. During an engagement he had a leg broken and was sent to England. After a year there, he was transferred to the 25th and again sailed fro France in March 1918. After again recovering from wounds received he was stationed at the Base, France.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

POLICE SERVICES

STELLARTON POLICE

MEMBERS OF THE STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE

Would lke to thank those who have served and those who are presently serving in the Canadian Forces.

250 Foord St., P.O. Box 609
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

(902) 752-6160 Office
(902) 752-4101 Fax

email: hmuir@town.stellarton.ns.ca
www.town.stellarton.ns.ca

PS **PHARMASAVE**

ASSOCIATED MARITIME PHARMACIES LTD.

269 Hwy 214, Unit 2
Elmsdale, NS B2S 1K1

JOHN MACINTYRE
General Manager

PH. (902) 883-8018
FAX. (902) 883-1533
jmacintyre@ampltd.ca

MacGregor's

MACGREGOR'S CUSTOM MACHINING LTD.
140 COALBURN ROAD, MACLELLANS BROOK
RR #4 NEW GLASGOW, NS B2H 5C7
T- (902) 922-2123 F-(902) 922-2041

CUSTOM MACHINING
CUSTOM FABRICATION
INDUSTRIAL SALES
MODULAR BUILDING SYSTEMS
STRUCTURAL STEEL
CAT WALKS
PLATFORMS - WALKWAYS
SANITARY & PRESSURE PIPING
3-D DRAFTING
SITE INSTALLATION

WWW.MACGREGORS.CA

CSAP
Conseil scolaire acadien provincial

J'inscris mon enfant au Conseil scolaire acadien provincial

Le mandat du **CSAP** est d'offrir une éducation en français langue première, reconnue pour son excellence.

Les élèves inscrits dans les écoles du **CSAP** bénéficient du dynamisme d'un conseil scolaire novateur et ont accès à un équipement et à des installations à la fine pointe de la technologie, notamment à des salles de vidéoconférence des plus modernes pour l'enseignement à distance.

BUREAUX ADMINISTRATIFS :

Siège social
C.P. 88, Saulnierville , N.-É. B0W 2Z0
9248, Route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É.
Téléphone : 902-769-5460 Télécopieur : 902-769-5461

Région centrale
199, avenue du Portage, Dartmouth, N.-É. B2X 3T4
Téléphone : 902-433-7045 Télécopieur : 902-433-7044

Région Nord-Est
C.P. 100, Petit-de-Grat, N.-É. B0E 2L0
Téléphone : 902-226-5230 Télécopieur : 902-226-5231

Région Sud-Ouest
C.P. 8, 9248, route 1, Meteghan River, N.-É. B0W 2L0
Téléphone : 902-769-5480 Télécopieur : 902-769-5481

Visitez notre Site Web à l'adresse suivante :
http://csap.ednet.ns.ca
Vous y trouverez une gamme de renseignements sur le fonctionnement du CSAP.

BLOIS, Arthur **WWI**

Arthur was a Captain in the 66th P.L.F. but surrendered his commission in order to see speedier service enlisting in the 40th Battalion and was soon transferred to the 64th and became a Lieutenant. He accompanied the 64th Battalion to England in March, 1916 and when this Battalion was broken up there he was attached to the 25th in eleven months in the field, an achievement all the more notable because this was one of Canada's hardest fighting battalions. Arthur was awarded the D.S.O. for gallantry and devotion at Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOLAND, Arthur William **WWI**

Arthur, son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward James Boland, Dartmouth, NS enlisted for service in November, 1916 in the Howitzer Ammunition Column as a driver and left for overseas in January, 1917. He was wounded in the left arm and right leg at the battle of Passchendaele and was invalided home in May 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOLAND, John Russell **WWI**

John enlisted on January 19, 1916 in the 112th Battalion in Halifax and sailed in July, 1916 for England where he was stationed at Bramshott and then went to France in October, 1916 and was transferred to the 25th Battalion and was in the battle of Somme, Vimy, Passchendaele and was killed instantly at Hill 70 on August 15, 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BONNELL, Richard George **WWI**

Richard enlisted with the original 85th Battalion in mid summer of 1915 and accompanied his battalion to England sailing there on October 13, 1916 and after a period of preliminary training he went to France where he was promoted to the rank of Sergeant. He fought through the series of engagements from Vimy Ridge to Passchendaele and yet escaped without a scratch. His work won the approval of his military superiors and was recommended for a commission and was in training for it when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SOMA
The Vein Treatment Centre

Varicose Veins? Swollen, achy legs?
* Comprehensive in-office diagnosis and treatment
* No hospitalization
* No stripping
* No general anesthesia
* Minimal downtime and discomfort

Call 835-2266

To schedule your vein consultation with
Renee Lutwick, MD, CCFP (EM)
Certified by the American Board of Phebology

harding medical supplies

Home Health Care Specialists

Sales, Rentals, Repairs, Walkers, Scooters, Stairlifts, Easy Lift Chairs, Wheelchairs, Hospital Beds and much more

3477 Kempt Road, Halifax
Nova Scotia B3K 5T7
Tel: (902) 453-6900 Fax: (902) 454-7893
Toll Free: 1-800-565-1680
www.hardingmedical.com

"Lest We Forget"

Halifax Water proudly salutes our veterans

We salute the brave men and women who have served our nation through their service as we honour their dedication, service and sacrifice on Rembrance Day

Halifax Water

A CRITICAL ILLNESS CAN KNOCK YOU OFF BALANCE FINANCIALLY...

Do you really want to take that risk?

For more information on protecting your financial ecurity in the event of a critical illness, contact Bruce Brinson, CFP, CLU, CH.F.C., Certified Financial Planner, at 902-446-4560.

Desjardins Financial Security Independent Network – Working with you to achieve financial peace of mind!

Desjardins Financial Security Independent Network

® Registered trademark owned by Desjardins Financial Security

BOURINOT, John J. **WWI**

John was born in Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton and enlisted on October 24, 1915 with the 36th Field Battery commanded by Major Walter Crowe. He trained two days later in Fredericton, NB and then sailed for England and was stationed at Bramshott and at Witley Camp. He left for France in July, 1916 and took an active part in the heavy fighting at Ypres, the Somme, Arras and was invalided out of the line from Vimy Ridge in April, 1971 and returned to Canada for discharge in December, 1917. He was honourably discharged on June 24, 1918 being unfit for further service. From then until the Armistice was signed, he worked on 18 pounder shells at J.W. Cummings & Son, in New Glasgow. He is the only son of J.C. Bourinot, M.P.P., Inverness Co. NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOND, Joseph **WWII**

Joseph was born in Port Felix, NS and joined the Cape Breton Highlanders serving in Italy. He was killed in action on August 20, 1944 in Italy.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BONVIE, Leo Peter Luke **WWII & KOREA**

Leo was born in Larry's River, NS on June 26, 1915 and joined the army and enlisted with the Pictou Highlanders in 1939 serving in the United Kingdom, Continental Europe, Holland, Germany and France. Leo also served in the Korean conflict, Korea, Cyprus and Egypt. He was a member of the Pictou Branch # 16 of the RCL. He passed away on July 20, 1997.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUCHE, Victor **WWII**

Victor was born in New Glasgow, NS, the son of Lena Belle (Richards) Pelerine and the stepson of John Dan Pelerine. He was killed overseas while serving with the Nova Scotia Highlanders at the age of 22 and would have been overseas for three years at the time of his death. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Congratulations to the Nova Scotia Nunavut Command

of

The Royal Canadian Legion

The Birches Nursing Home
RR#2 Musquodoboit Harbour, N.S.
B0J 2L0
(902) 889-3474
40 Beds + Respite

"Yours Today – Ours Tomorrow"

Musquodoboit Valley Home for Special Care (Braeside)
126 Higginsville Road
Middle Musquodoboit
N.S. B0N 1X0
(902) 384-3007
28 Beds + respite

Duncan MacMillan Nursing Home Society
P.O. Box 68
Sheet Harbour, N.S.
B0J 3B0
(902) 885-3631
25 Beds

"Adding Life to Years"

On behalf of the seniors living in care at the Birches, Braeside and Duncan MacMillan, their families, the Boards of Directors', Staff and Volunteers, we would like to recognize the men and women who make up the membership of our local Legions in Zone 15.

Each of these long term care facilities is supported by the generous programs and services actively pursued by the following branches:

58 Courcellette, Sheet Harbour

120 Four Harbours, Tangier

147 Valley, Upper Musquodoboit

161 Eastern Marine, Chezzetcook

The men and women of these branches provide services to Veterans and their families, in particular, Senior and Veterans Services focusing on health care, social activities, medical support and information.

Thank you to all the Veterans and their families for the sacrifices that you have made so that each and every generation coming after you enjoy a life lived in peace and freedom.

We will not forget.

BOUCHER, George Godfrey **WWII**

George was born in Boudreauville, Rich. Co. in 1913 and joined the Merchant Navy Rosecastle-Atlantic Seaboard serving in the Atlantic and Indies. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar, the 1939-45 War Medal and discharge button. He was a Chartered Member of the Isle Madame Br # 150 for 55 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUCHER, Peter G. **WWII**

Peter was born in Arichat, NS on February 29, 2920 and joined the 4th RCA-Fougere Regiment Chaudieres in 1940 in New Glasgow. He went overseas to England on the S.S. Ann then to France and to Belgium and Holland in the front lines. He was wounded from shell explosions and was sent to a hospital in England. He was discharged in 1945 and returned to Isle Madame and operated a pool room for a few years. In 1955 he started work at Booth's Fishery for 30 years. He got married on August 19, 1974 to Georgina Doiron . Peter received the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 War Medal. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 54 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Charles Benedict **WWII & KOREA**

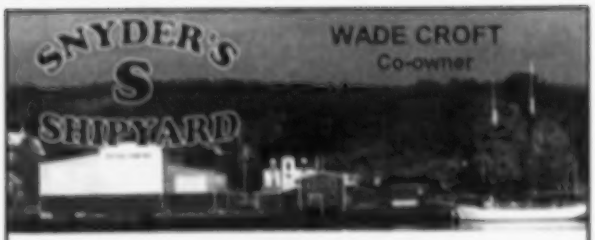
Charles was born in Port Felix, NS in 1926 and enlisted in the Canadian Army at a very young age and was stationed in Germany and returned to Port Helix in 1947. He had hopes in becoming a fisherman, but instead returned to the army and served another 23 years. Charles was a chartered member of Torbay Branch #117. He never married and passed away on January 6, 1994.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Dion Duane **SPECIAL AREA DUTY**

Dion was born in Sydney, NS in 1968 and is currently serving in the CFSME (Army) as Master Warrant Officer and served in Kuwait in 1991, Croatia in 1992, Haiti in 1996 and Afghanistan 2007-2008. He received the Alert Bar, Unikcm, Unpropor, Unmih, CD, CPSM, GSC ISAF. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for one year.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



Shipbuilding & Repairs
Marine Railway
Bottom Painting
Wooden & Fiberglass Ship Repairs
Steamship Inspections
Wooden Shipbuilding
Fiberglass Shipbuilding

Snyder's Shipyard Limited

13617, Hwy 3, Dayspring
Lunenburg County, NS B4V 5P2
Tel: (902) 543-8323 Cell: (902) 527-7019
Fax: (902) 543-1951
Email: snydersshipyard@eastlink.ca
www.snydersshipyard.ca

We would like to thank our Veterans for their strength and courage.

Impeccable
Cleaning Services Inc.

residential, commercial & new home construction

Too much work and not enough play? Not enough hours in the day? Let Impeccable Cleaning take the chores out of your way? What does our service include?

You Decide

Everybody has unique ideas about what makes a room clean. You tell us what you want.

You're the Boss!

Members of the Veterans Independence Program - 2010 NSCSA Safety Audit Certificate - 2010 NSCSA Confined Space I Generic

Courses include Principles of Loss and Control, Leadership for Safety Excellence, Hazard Identification, Control, Safety Orientation, First Aid and WHMIS.

Our employees are background checked by a nationwide company called Commetix Inc. - An L-1 Identity Solutions Co.

Visit our website at
www.impeccablecleaning.ca

Call 441-8181 for your free estimate

As the owners of this company, and proud children of a navy veteran, it is an honour to be asked to participate in this very important project. We would like to take this opportunity to thank all of the veterans for their commitment to our country.
Sincerely,
Mary Lynn Darlington
& Tamrya Clark

BBB

Sun Life Financial

Danny Hilchie BBA CFP CLU CH.F.C.
Chartered Life Underwriter

7165 Highway 1
Suite 201
Coldbrook NS B4R 1A5

Life Insurance
Disability Insurance
RRSPs / RRIFs
Long Term Care Insurance
Critical Illness Insurance
Personal Health Insurance
Mutual Funds*
RESPs*
Financial Planning

*Distributed by SLF Investments Inc.

Bus 902 679-2886
Fax 902 679-1382
danny.hilchie@sunlife.com

Mutual Funds Offered By
SLF Investment Services (Canada) Inc.

CFP MSMT*

In Memory
of my dad
Theodore Hilchie -
A Proud Veteran!

ATLANTIC
FUNERAL HOMES

- *Dedicated to servicing all faiths*
- *Providing traditional, cremation & memorial services*
- *Funeral pre-planning service available*
- *Providing supportive aftercare information and referral to community services through ...*

A Celebration Of Love

FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Wilfred Burke
Elmy Mamnoll
Jean Rent
Elizabeth Alguire
Jerry Lutz
Trevor Wambolds
Cindy White
Lenee Atkinson
Richard Mulroy
Michelle Forrest
Dave Hergett
Mark Reside

HALIFAX
6552 Bayers Road
453-1434

SACKVILLE
128 Sackville Drive
864-1434

DARTMOUTH
771 Main Street
462-1434

Proudly Canadian

ARBORCARE

Email: atlanticdartmouthfh@arbormemorial.com
Web: atlanticfuneralhomes.com

BOUDREAU, Lorenzo L. **WWII**

Lorenzo was born in Arichat, NS on January 7, 1928 and joined the RCAF- 162 Squadron in Halifax in June, 1941 at the age of 18 and took his basic training in Toronto, then back to Halifax and then to Dartmouth, Labrador and Iceland as part of air force ground crew and then from Iceland to Yarmouth. He was discharged in Moncton on September 27, 1945. After the war he opened his own business, Lorenzo's Irving Garage for 30 years. He married Corrine Hureau and was married for 62 years and has one son. Lorenzo received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 Star.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Louis E. **WWII**

Louis was born in Boudreauville on January 7, 1916 and joined the Merchant Navy in 1941. In 1943 he joined the army in Sydney, NS and got his basic training in Yarmouth and then Halifax. He worked in the Canadian Dental Clinic in Mulgrave, NS then went on the hospital ship Latisca Canadian and sailed from Halifax to England. He was discharged in March, 1946. He married Alma Gaudet on June 25, 1951. He worked on the S.S. Surf carrying cargo and passengers from Arichat, Canso and Mulgrave and went to Ontario and sailed as a deckhand on the lake boats for 14 years until his retirement. He raised 2 girls and 4 boys. He was a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 49 years. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the Atlantic Star, the War Medal, 1939-45. Louis passed away on February 7, 2006.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Peter Gordon **PEACETIME**

Peter was born in Little Anse, Rich. Co. in 1935 and joined the navy in June 1954 and was discharged in December 1960 as a Petty Officer 2nd Class. He was in the naval reserve from 1971-1984. He opened a bakery in Petit de Grat and was a teacher at the eastern institute of technology and also a teacher at the Isle Madame District High. He retired in 1984. Peter married Idela Boudreau and have six children, 3 boys and 3 girls. Gordon is also a certified chef de cuisine. He has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 52 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU, Stanley L. **WWII**

Stanley was born in Petit de Grat on January 25, 1917 and joined the 7 Anti Tank Regiment in Halifax in 1941 and trained in Trenton, NS and then to England and France. He was discharged in 1946 and worked at Booth's Fishery in Petit de Grat for 37 years then retired. He was married to Marie Alice Martell for 48 years and had 3 sons. His parents were Fred Boudreau and Marie Louise Decoste. Stanley received the France/Germany Star, the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

In Remembrance of your sacrifice and bravery.

Thank you from Premier Darrell Dexter and the NDP Caucus

NDP www.ndpcaucus.ns.ca

BOULTON, William Thomas **WWII & KOREA & PEACETIME**

Bill was born in 1923 in Toronto, son of Thomas and Winifred Boulton. He served 35 years in the Infantry in the UK, North Africa, Mediterranean, North West Europe, Korea and Canada.. He was a company commander in Korea, Senior Officer Canadian Contingent of United Nations Emergency Force in Egypt and held a staff position with NATO in Germany, Staff Officer in Headquarters, Eastern Command and London. During his military service he was awarded 12 medals and decorations with 2 clasps. After retirement he worked part time as a writer and reporter for the Queens County Advance. He was a member of the A.L. Patterson Branch #087. Bill passed away in 1990.

Submitted by the A.L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOURQUE, Adrian **WWII**

Adrian was born in River Bourgeois in 1921 and joined the Canadian Signal Corps serving in Holland, Normandy, France and Belgium. After the war he went to work for Massey Ferguson in Ontario and then came home and was a Fisheries Officer for many years until his retirement in Arichat, NS. He was a treasurer for Isle Madame for many years and was a Life Member of Branch #150. Adrian received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar, the Defence Medal, the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star and the Canadian Decoration Medal. He passed away in 2001.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUTIN, Conrad William **WWII**

Conrad was born in Arichat, NS on June 6, 1914 and joined the Royal Canadian Volunteer Reserve and was on the Corvette, HMCS "Spikenard". This ship was sunk by a torpedo on February 10, 1942 and Conrad was killed in action. He was entitled to the following medals: the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the Atlantic Star.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOYLES, Benjamin Leslie **WWII**

Benjamin was born in Hillside in 1923 and joined the 1st Ontario Tanks and the 1st Canadian Assault Troup (CAT) serving in Belgium, Holland, France, Germany, North Africa and Italy. He passed away in 2008 and had been a member of the Trenton Branch # 29 for 48 years.

Submitted by the Trenton Branch #029 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Johnson Inc. Insurance

1.800.563.0677
www.johnson.ca

Home and auto insurance is available through Johnson Inc., a licensed insurance agency. LRP.11.08

NEW DAWN
Home Care Services

People You Trust Caring for People You Love

Serving Cape Breton Island

Specializing in Long Term Care Needs & Extended Health Care in Home or Hospital

Sydney, Nova Scotia

562-2444

fax: 539-7210

Email: newdawn@newdawn.ca

Opportunity Knocks

Rehabilitation, Training and Employment

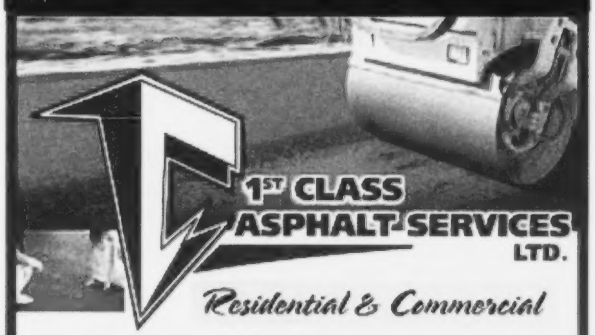
Plus Reaching Out To Seniors

Breaking Barriers to Employment in a Professional and Personalized Manner

Suite 1 # 453 Sackville Drive
Lower Sackville, Nova Scotia B4C 2S1

Phone: (902) 864-8793
Fax: (902) 865-7128

Email: opportunityknocks@oppknocks.ca



1ST CLASS ASPHALT SERVICES LTD.

Residential & Commercial

Residential & Commercial
Ice Control • 25 Years of Service
Serving HRM & Surrounding Area
25 Years Experience
22 Horace Loop

489-1990

firstclass@eastlink.ca

BOYLES, Charles Burton **WWII**

Charles was born in Hillside in 1916 and joined the North Nova Scotia Regiment serving in England, Holland and France. Charles passed away in 1995 and had been a member of the Trenton Branch # 29 for 39 years.

Submitted by the Trenton Branch #029 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOYLES, Fraser Martell **WWII**

Fraser was born in Hillside in 1924 and joined the RCME and served in France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. Fraser is a member of the Trenton Branch # 29 of the RCL for the past 25 years.

Submitted by the Trenton Branch #029 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BRADLEY, James William **WWI**

James, enlisted at Halifax on March 2, 1916 in "A" Company, 219th Battalion and after completing his preliminary training he sailed for England on October 13, 1916 and remained until the following May on special duty, crossing to France with No. 35 Company, Canadian Forestry Battalion serving in France for over two years and a half, fortunately without being wounded. The Canadian Forestry Battalions were responsible for keeping up the tremendous supply of timber required all along the line of operations. He returned to England on January 21, 1919 on his way home.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BRADLEY, Richard **WWI**

Richard enlisted at Halifax in the 66th Regiment in November, 1914 and sailed for England in the following January and remained there for only about six weeks when he crossed to the firing line with the 8th Battalion Engineers, "A" Company taking an active part in the battle of the Somme and other engagements which brought fame to the Canadian Corps fortunately without receiving any wounds. Before his enlistment, Richard was a carpenter by trade.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

The Veterans' Unit

Fishermen's Memorial Hospital, Lunenburg
In Remembrance of the Sacrifices made by Canadian Men & Women of the Armed Forces and Merchant Navy
And
Recognizing the Sacrifices and Contributions of the Women & Men of the Canadian Armed Forces and the Peace-Keeping Forces at Home and Around the World
In appreciation and forever in our hearts.

South Shore Health

Partnering with Our Community

BRITTAIN, Louis W. **WWI**

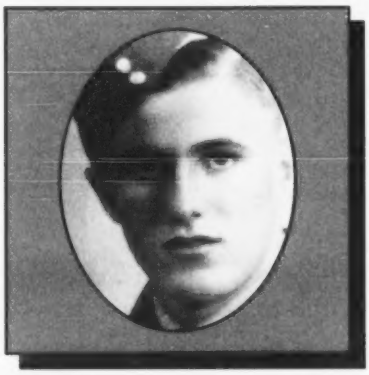
Louis enlisted at 18 in the Royal Canadian Engineers early in the Autumn of 1915 and the following Winter he spent completing the necessary training for overseas duty in Halifax. He sailed on Good Friday, 1916 with his unit for St. Lucia, British West Indies. Louis is the son of Mrs. Charles Brittain of Halifax and was serving as a clerk in a store before his enlistment.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BRITTEN, Ralph Edward **WWII**

Ralph was born in Descousse, NS on October 21, 1922 and joined the # 409 Squadron of the air force and served in England and France. He received the Distinguished Flying Cross, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the War Medal 1939-45 and the 1939-45 Star. He was a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 42 years. Ralph passed away on December 30, 2000.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



BROCKLEBANK, William H. **WWI**

William enlisted at the age of 15 in the Manchester Regiment and saw service in the Boer War. When his regiment was later disbanded he came out to Canada and joined the R.C.R. and at the end of his term of service he returned to civil life and when the war was declared he enlisted with the 66th P.L.F. and left on the same ship for England with his brother-in-law, Sergeant Baxter and took part in many engagements. He was later transferred to the Canadian Engineers with the rank of Sergeant and later promoted to Quarter-Master Sergeant and was one among the first Canadians to enter Germany.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Blanche Eudora **WWII**

Blanche was born in Pugwash Junction in 1909 and joined the CWAC # 24 Company and served in Canada and Halifax. She received the CNS Medal with ribbon. Blanche passed away in 1995.

Submitted independently.

Mother Hubbard's Kitchens

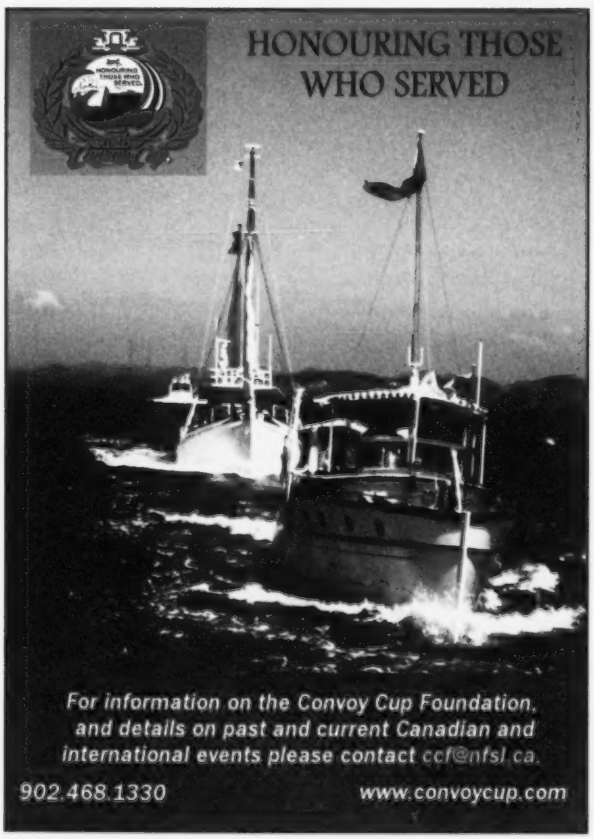
202 Brownlow Ave #CT
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 1T5

902.468.2978

Brimac Roofing Ltd.

Your Roofing Specialist

Featuring:
- Sheet Metal • E.P. D.M.
- Built Up Roofing
- Modified Metal Refurbishing
- Various Lines of Liquid Membrane
- Roofing C.R.C.A. Certified


HONOURING THOSE WHO SERVED
For information on the Convoy Cup Foundation, and details on past and current Canadian and international events please contact ccf@nfsl.ca.
902.468.1330
www.convoycup.com

Fenety Marketing
is dedicated to assisting high-profile, non-profit organizations with professional marketing and fundraising services.

Our reputation for excellence in providing conscientious, professional tele-services campaign management reflects the skills and experience of a dedicated team of professionals.

The on-going successful presentation of unique Family Entertainment Special Events, and the publication of highly-acclaimed Community Awareness Guides will continue to raise the public profiles of our many valued clients and generate essential funding for their operations.

Professional *Tele-Services* Management
1 • 800 • 561 • 4422

NOVA SCOTIA
Liberal
CAUCUS

5151 George Street
Suite 1402
PO Box 741
Halifax, NS B3J 2T3

Phone: (902) 424-8637
Toll Free: 1-877-778-1917
Fax: (902) 424-0539

www.nsliberalcaucus.com

Advocate

www.advocateprinting.com

Printing Solutions

- Brochures • Posters
- Stationery
- Copying Services
- Signs & Banners
- Books & Magazines

David Brown
Account Manager
506-654-1641
email: david@advocateprinting.com
www.advocateprinting.com
www.advocateadvantage.ca

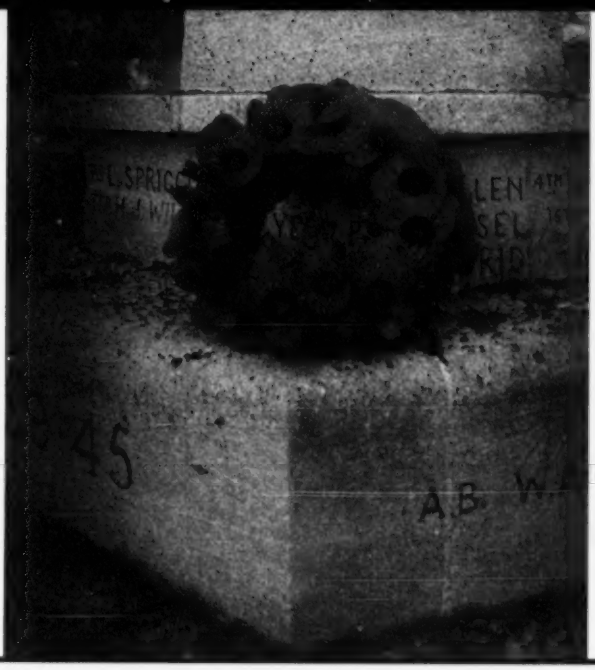
Our goal is simple. Be indispensable.

Providing leading-edge
Defence, Security, and Surveillance
solutions

Ultra Electronics Maritime Systems

proudly supports the

Royal Canadian Legion



Leading the way in HOMELAND SECURITY

Ultra ELECTRONICS
MARITIME Systems

40 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, NS
B2Y 4N2
Tel: 902.466.7491
Fax: 902.463.6098
www.ultra-uems.com

BROWN, Carmon "LeRoy" **SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME**

Carman was born in Springhill, NS in 1938 and joined the army serving in Canada, Europe (Soest, Germany and Lahr, Germany) and the Gaza Strip, Egypt. He received the SSM, the UNEF, the CD and the CPSM and has been a member of the Branch # 017 of the RCL for the past 37 years.

Submitted by the Springhill Branch #017 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Charlie **WWII**

Charlie was born in Conn's Mills on February 24, 1916, son of Clarence and Elizabeth Brown and joined the RCAF and trained as a radio operator serving in Canada, Gander, Newfoundland and Goose Bay, Labrador. He joined the Legion Pugwash Branch # 60 in 1946 and was a Life Member. After the war he operated a corner store for many years and then moved back to his farm at Pugwash. Charlie passed away in 1991.

Submitted by the Pugwash Branch #060 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Gilbert Clarence **WWII**

Gilbert was born in Conn's Mills, NS on June 2, 1917, son of Clarence and Elizabeth Brown and joined the RCAF in July, 1941 and served in England as an aircraft mechanic. He was medically discharged after he came home in August of 1944. He was a member of the RCL in Parry Sound, Ontario, Branch # 117 for 25 years. Gilbert passed away in 2004.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BROWN, Lynn Eugene **KOREA SPECIAL DUTY AREA & PEACETIME**

Lynn was born in Northport, NS in 1932 and joined the army serving in Canada, Europe (Hemer, Germany, Soest, Germany and Lahr, Germany). He received the Korea War Medal, the Korea Volunteer Service Medal, the Special Service Medal, the Peacekeeping Medal, the Korea UN Medal, the Egypt Emergency Force Medal and the Canadian Forces Decoration. Lynn passed away in 2006 and was a member of the Branch # 17 of the RCL for 35 years.

Submitted by the Springhill Branch #017 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

OFFICIAL SUPPLIER TO THE
CANADIAN NAVY
EAST COAST CENTENNIAL
CELEBRATIONS

Mayor Billy Joe MacLean, Town Council, Staff and Citizens of the Town of Port Hawkesbury remember the sacrifices of those brave soldiers who fought, and died, to protect our freedom

Town of Port Hawkesbury

606 Reeves Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 2R7

CANEX

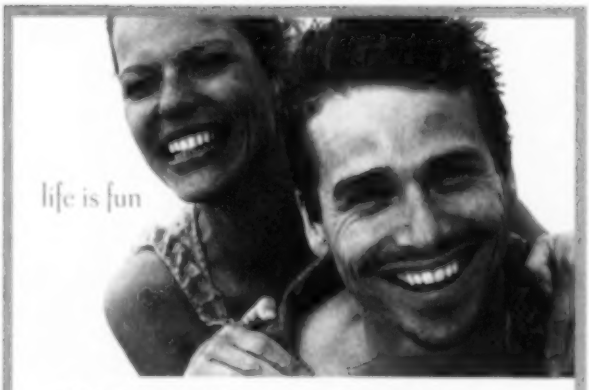
Are you a retired Canadian Forces or DND employee?* * Retirees must be in receipt of a DND pension.

We invite you to take advantage of CANEX programs and services! Visit one of our locations or call us for details.

- **Home Heating Oil Program**
- **No Interest Credit Plan**
- **Club XTra Loyalty Card**
- **Discount Program**
- **The Personal Insurance Company**
  Group Home and Auto Insurance

Retailer of choice for Canadian Naval Centennial and Support Our Troops merchandise.

www.canex.ca
CFB Halifax 902-721-8332



DELTA VACATIONS ARE JUST PLAIN FUN

Experience the best with a stay at Delta Barrington or Delta Halifax! Our adjacent properties in downtown Halifax put you right where the action is. You'll be just steps away from events and festivals, the historic Halifax waterfront, theatre, tourist attractions, nightlife and shopping. When it's time to come in and relax, our comfortable rooms and popular restaurants serving the best of Maritime cuisine will be a welcome retreat.

Check out our events and festivals at
www.deltahotels.com/specials

DELTA
BARRINGTON & HALIFAX

Your room is ready

www.deltabarrington.com www.deltahalifax.com
For reservations and information call 1-800-268-1133 (toll free)

BUGDEN, Benjamin Alton **WWII**

Benjamin was born in Millvale, NS in 1922 and joined the Hamilton Royal Light Infantry serving in France, Holland, Germany and England. Benjamin is a member of the New Glasgow Branch # 34 of the RCL for the past 45 years.

Submitted by the Normandy Branch #034 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURKE, Judy **SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

Judy was born in Drum Head, NS and joined the Canadian Armed Forces as an Administration Clerk in 1976 serving for the next 20 years on all three of Canada's coasts, the Atlantic, Pacific and Arctic and numerous in-land postings as well before retiring and returning to live in Drum Head. In 1992, Judy was deployed to the former Yugoslavia for 8 months with 12 other Canadians to join the European Community Monitor Mission. Of the fewer than 100 Canadians to receive the ECMM Medal, Judy is the only Canadian female to hoid this honour. Judy is a member of the Torbay Branch #117 of the RCL and will be forever remembered and respected for her years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURKE, Patrick L. **WWI**

Patrick enlisted with the 66th Battalion in Halifax on August 14, 1914 and succeeded in getting overseas on January 22, 1916 where he was transferred to the 43rd Highlanders. He was wounded in France on Empire Day, 1916 and went to England for treatment and after recovery returned to France where he fought without further mishap taking part in the battle of Mons when Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURNHAM, Harry M. **WWII**

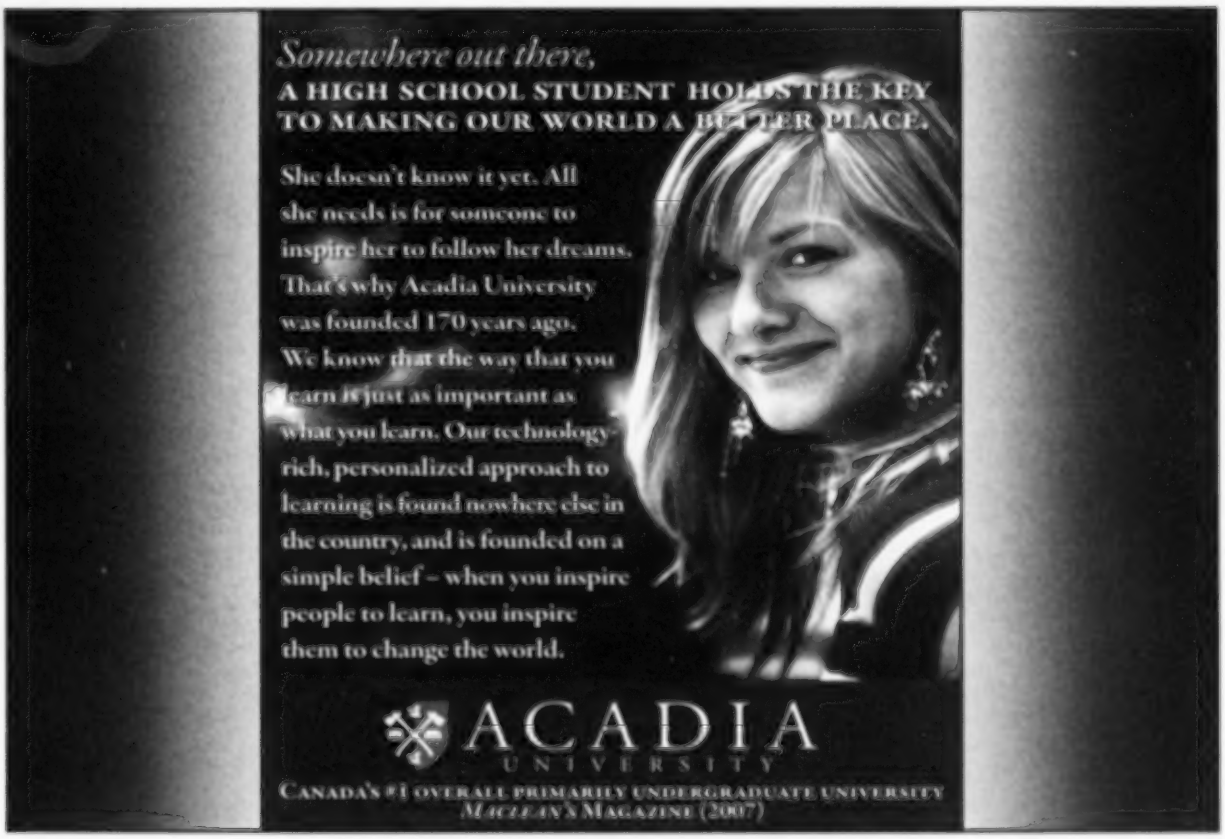
Harry was born in Digby, NS in 1911 and joined the RCAF Marine Division serving in Newfoundland. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 33 years. Harry passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MUNICIPALITY OF THE COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND

1395 BLAIR LAKE RD. RR #6
AMHERST, N.S. B4H 3Y4

TEL: (902) 667-2313
WWW.CUMBERLANDCOUNTY.NS.CA


Somewhere out there,
A HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT HOLDS THE KEY TO MAKING OUR WORLD A BETTER PLACE.
She doesn't know it yet. All she needs is for someone to inspire her to follow her dreams. That's why Acadia University was founded 170 years ago. We know that the way that you learn is just as important as what you learn. Our technology-rich, personalized approach to learning is found nowhere else in the country, and is founded on a simple belief – when you inspire people to learn, you inspire them to change the world.
ACADIA
UNIVERSITY
CANADA'S #1 OVERALL PRIMARILY UNDERGRADUATE UNIVERSITY
MACLEAN'S MAGAZINE (2007)

BURNS, Ernest **WWI**

Ernest enlisted in the 63rd and went overseas in February, 1916 and was stationed in England four months and transferred to the 9th Machine Gun Company and was in France a year and a half. He was in the battles of Ypres, Somme, Vimy Ridge, Hill 70 and Passchendale. He was convalescent in England with rheumatism when peace was declared.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BURRILL, Lawrence **WWI**

Lawrence was born in Kemptville, Yarmouth Co and joined the Canadian Railway Troops serving in Canada. He worked as a lumberman in Kemptville after WWI.

Submitted by the Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CAMPBELL, Joseph "Jerry" **WWII**

Jerry was born in 1919 and joined the 5th Canadian Armoured Division Cape Breton Highlanders serving in England, Germany, Holland, Italy and France. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 35 years. Jerry passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CAMPBELL, Malcolm **WWII**

Malcolm was born in Falkirk, Scotland in 1907 and joined the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps serving in all of Canada. He received the Volunteer Medal, the War Service Medal. He was a cook in various training camps. Malcolm passed in 1975 and was a Life member of Branch #126 of the RCL.

Submitted by the Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF WEST HANTS

HIGH-CREST ENTERPRISES

NATIONALLY ACCREDITED CARE

SALUTES THE CANADIAN NAVY FOR 100 YEARS Of COURAGEOUS SERVICE

250 Main St, Antigonish, NS
1 902 863 2491
www.high-crest.com

Residential Care Facilities

Highland-Crest Home Antigonish
High-Crest Home New Glasgow
High-Crest Place New Glasgow

Nursing Home Facilities

High-Crest Sherbooke
High-Crest Springhill

"CARING FOR SENIORS"

CAMPBELL, William — WWI

William enlisted on March 8, 1916 at Port Hawkesbury and went to Broughton and joined the 185th Battalion and went in June to Aldershot Camp completing his training there and sailing for England on October 13, 1916 and was stationed at Witley Camp, Surrey until March 1, 1918 when he left in a draft for the Royal Canadian Regiment in France and served on the Arras front and took an active part in the big drive of August 8. He was hit by shrapnel from an exploding shell being wounded in the left thigh and right wrist and was sent to the Dorchester V.A.D. Hospital and from there to Epsom for convalescent treatment, returning home at the time of demobilization.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CARTER, Frank Leslie — WWI & WWII

Frank was born in Phillip's Harbour, NS on October 28, 1894 and served with the Canadian Army Active Force during WWI and with the Pictou Highlanders in WWII. He was a Life member of the Torbay Branch #117. Frank passed away on October 25, 1986 and will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CARTER, Lawrence F. "Gunner Nick" — WWII

Lawrence was born in Brookfield, NS in 1917 to Stetson R. Carter and Clara (Strum) Carter. He was a Gunner in the 86th Battery Heavy Artillery in Canada and general duty in England. Lawrence was a member of the Cambrai Branch # 37, Mulgrave of the Royal Canadian Legion. He worked in the lumber woods and in the saw mills for five years and was a cold storage foreman for Acadia Fisheries and H.B. Nickerson in Canso and Matthew's and Scott Fisheries in Queensport. Lawrence married Ruby C. O'Leary and had 4 children. He passed away on July 11, 2009 and will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CARVER, Byron Randolph — WWII

Byron, son of Gerton and Zilliah (Smith) was born in Caledonia, Queens Co. on November 18, 1918 and enlisted on November 30, 1939 in the Western Nova Scotia Regiment. He left for overseas on December 21, 1939 arriving in Scotland on December 31, 1939. He landed in Sicily on July 10, 1943. Byron was wounded in action in April, 1945 with a bullet wound in his right elbow. When he returned to Canada, he was employed by the Mersey Paper Co. working on the boats repairing the boilers. He received numerous medals. He passed away on January 10, 1983.

Submitted by the A.L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Lest We Forget...

The men and women who fought and continue to fight for the rights we enjoy today.

From one group of public sector workers to another - the soldiers

We thank you for your bravery and dedication.

Joan Jessome,
President, NSGEU

NSGEU

The Nova Scotia Government and General Employees Union

Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Building

Camp Hill congratulates the Navy on its Centennial Anniversary. We are proud to continue to serve the Veterans of the Second World War and the Korean War.

CARVER, Gerton Allen **WWII**

Allen, son of Gerton and Zilliah (Smith) was born in Caledonia, Queens, Co. on August 21, 1916 and enlisted in Halifax on July 16, 1942 serving in the United Kingdom. He returned to Caledonia after discharge and married Doris Armstrong and had 3 daughters and one son. Allen worked for the Mersey Paper Co. for many years and later worked at Kejimkujik National Park. He passed away on February 19, 1989.

Submitted by the A.L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CARVER, Gerton Allen **WWI**

Gerton was born on February 9, 1887 in West Caledonia, Queens Co. and enlisted on May 17, 1917 in the Halifax Rifles and transferred to the 6th Battalion Canadian Garrison Regiment. He was discharged on May 16, 1919 and he took a course in shoe repair and returned to Caledonia where he set up shop. Gerton passed away on January 13, 1975.

Submitted by the A.L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CARVER, Ormonde Clair **WWII**

Ormonde, son of Gerton and Zilliah (Smith) was born on August 11, 1922 in South Brookfield, Queens Co. and enlisted in the 1st Battalion St. John Fusiliers at Prince George on June 13, 1944 and served in the UK and Continental Europe and returned to civil life on demobilization. He received the France/Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. He married Theresa Canning and had two daughters and one son. Ormonde passed away on October 18, 1995.

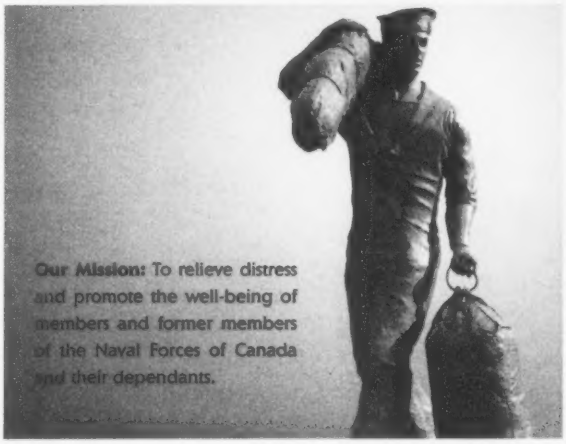
Submitted by the A.L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CASHIN, John Henry **WWII**

Harry was born in Port Felix on July 17, 1913 and joined the RCAF on July 14, 1941 serving in Canada and on the High Seas. He was a Leading Aircraftman aboard RCAF Marine Craft. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45 and was honourably discharged on April 11, 1946. He retired from Shearwater civil service in 1973 and was a founding member of the Maritime Old Time Fiddling Contest and also a participant. Harry was also a member of the Dartmouth Senior Citizens Band and was married to Garnett Richard and had 9 children. He passed away on March 19, 2003 and will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

The Royal Canadian Naval Benevolent Fund


Our Mission: To relieve distress and promote the well-being of members and former members of the Naval Forces of Canada and their dependants.

If you or your spouse have ever had Canadian naval service or served in the wartime Canadian Merchant Marine, and you are facing some difficulty in maintaining the necessities of life, we may be able to help.

Contact us: **Toll Free 1-888-557-8777** or **www.rcnbf.ca**

We Remember

TRUEFOAM

Insulation Solutions

www.truefoam.com

GERALD MITCHELL CONTRACTING LTD.

TRUST, QUALITY & INTEGRITY

Gerald Mitchell
President

Gerald Mitchell Contracting

61 Gatehouse Run
Hammonds Plains, NS B4B 0A3

Office: (902) 835-6847
Fax: (902) 835-6702
Cell: (902) 456-0368

www.ghmomes.ca
gerald@gmhomes.ca

We are proud to support
Past and Present Military Members.

TOTAL GAS & THE FIRE PLACE

121 Ilsley Avenue, Unit V
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, B3B 1S4
Phone (902) 468-7950
Fax (902) 468-7253

wood • pellet • gas • proprane

CASHIN, David J. **PEACETIME**

David was born in Port Felix, NS and graduated from Guysborough Municipal High School in 1971 and joined the Canadian Armed Forces Communication Reserve in August 1971. In June, 1972 he joined the regular forces (Navy) as a medical technician and was posted in Gagetown, NB, Petewawa, ON, Cold Lake, AB, Gypsymuille, MB, Borden, ON, Victoria, BC and Halifax, NS. He also served on HMCS Gatineau for 5 years and HMCS Terra Nova for 2 years. His overseas tours included United Nations Emergency Force in Egypt in 1977-78 and the United Nations Defence Observer force in Golan Heights 1990-91 during the Gulf War. He took part on a NATO Tour in 1992 on HMCS Gatineau patrolling the Adriatic Sea. David retired from the regular force in 1999 after 27 years and then transferred to Navy Reserve and serving full time at Shearwater, NS.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CASHIN, Ernest **WWII**

Ernest was born in Port Felix, NS in 1922 and joined the Canadian Army in 1939. While he was overseas he was wounded and crawled for five days before he received help. He lived with bullet fragments in the base of his neck all of his life. Ernest was a Chartered Member of the Torbay Branch #117 of the RCL. He lived in British Columbia for a number of years and upon his retirement he returned to Whitehead and became a salmon fisherman. Ernest never married and passed away on June 23, 1987 at the age of 65.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CHISHOLM, Alexander Neil **WWI**

Alexander enlisted in the McGill Medical Corps at Montreal on February 20, 1915 and sailed for England three months later and served a year in France at a military hospital and then was granted permission to return to McGill University with other medical students to finish his course in medicine. He graduated in May, 1917 and enlisted again in the Canadian Army Medical Corps in Montreal in September 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CHISHOLM, Daniel Neil **WWI**

Daniel enlisted in St. Francis Xavier University Medical Corps on March 4, 1916 and sailed for England on June 19, 1916 crossing over to France in March 1917 and served in the No. 9 Canadian Station Hospital from then until demobilization.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JŌST
VINEYARDS

NOVA SCOTIA
WINE

AWARD WINNING
TASTE

MALAGASH, NOVA SCOTIA

1-800-565-4567

www.jostwine.com

BRETON
PETROLEUM LTD.

(902) 625-2900
(877) 684-0178 toll free
28 Paint Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS
B9A 3J8

Ultramar

HEARING AIDS

Cape Breton
Hearing
Services

Your Hearing Aid Technology Experts

Experience a **Demonstration** Of the Latest Technology in Hearing Devices. We Offer Devices from Several Manufacturers To Ensure the Best Option for Your Needs

- Free Consultations
- 90 Day Trial Period
- Batteries
- Hearing Tests
- Swim Plugs Made on Site
- DVA Taps Cards Accepted
- WCB Services
- All Make Repairs
- Custom Ear Plugs Available for Several Applications

No Interest Payment Plans O.A.C.

Matt MacMullin, BC-HIS

Chris Kerr, BC-HIS

31 Riverside Dr., Sydney River

562-8900
Toll Free: 1-800-495-8130

Honouring Our Veterans

Professional Carpet &
Upholstery Cleaning

Serving Truro Since 1975

ServiceMASTER
of Truro

- General Cleaning of Walls, Ceilings & Floors
- Renovations & Structural Repairs
- Carpet / Fabric Protection
- Order Removal
- Janitorial Services
- Insured • Uniformed
- Professionally Trained Personnel
- Coast to Coast (Backed by 45 Years Experience)
- After Fire, Smoke, Oil or Water Damage Renovation

24 HOUR
Emergency Service

MasterCard VISA

895-2450

Pager: 1-902-558-4101
Email:svmtruro@ns.aliantzinc.ca

CLARK, Bestwick **WWI**

Bestwick enlisted on August 24, 1914 with the 94th Regiment at Sydney and transferred on November 19 to the 25th Battalion, which sailed from Halifax on May 30, 1915 and remained in England until September 13 when they sailed for France. He was orderly for Major D.A. MacRae of "C" Company by whom he was highly esteemed. He contracted appendicitis from exposure in the trenches, dying in hospital in France on December 25, 1915.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CLAYTON, E. R. **WWI**

Captain Clayton, son of W.J. Clayton of Halifax enlisted early in the war and the quality of his services may be judged from the fact that he won the Military Cross. He was killed by a piece of shell just as his company was beginning to advance in the attack on Passchendaele Ridge. In the battle of Eleu Dit Leauvette, he commanded "D" Company in the attack and because of his skill and courage he was awarded the Military Cross.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COCHRANE, Roy A. **WWI**

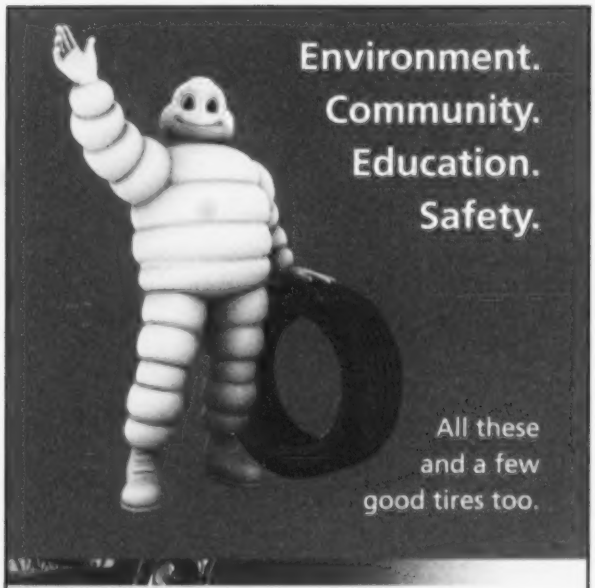
Roy enlisted on May 26, 1916 in the 4th Division Army Service Corps and sailed for England on June 22, 1916 and remained there on special duty until February 1918 when he crossed to France and remained there until the signing of the Armistice. He was engaged in the hazardous duty of transporting ammunition and supplies to the front line.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COLLINGS, John F. P. **WWI**

John, son of Mrs Edith Collings of Dartmouth was a member of the 63rd Halifax Rifles in which battalion he held the rank of Sergeant for six years. He then enlisted with the famed Nova Scotia 25th Battalion going overseas and fought in the battle of Courcellette and in many of the other big battles that followed. On October 1, 1916 it was officially reported that he was missing, but it was not until one year and four months afterwards that his death was reported. He was 27 years of age. He was entrusted with an important mission being sent to Bermuda on May 19, 1915 to bring 300 German prisoners to be interned in Nova Scotia.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



From our involvement in local education and community programs, to our safety and environmental initiatives, Michelin is working to help the community find a *better way forward.*

MICHELIN

Ket Construction Ltd.

Kentville, NS
B4N 3X9

902.679.0020

Thanks to all vets, past, present and future for our freedom.

NEW MINAS
A GOOD PLACE TO LIVE

Lest We Forget

9209 Commercial St.
New Minas, NS

Phone 902-681-6972
Fax 902-681-0779

Website: www.newminas.com

CCANS
Continuing Care Association of Nova Scotia

Thanks to all Members for your Commitment over the Years!

New Members Welcome
Sheila Peck, President 902-956-0090

Your Efforts Make a Difference!

Thank you to our Veterans

COLLINGS, William — WWI

William enlisted in Halifax in October 1915 and trained in Aldershot all summer and left for overseas in October, 1916 and was stationed at Bramshott and then at Witley Camp and went in the first draft to France about the middle of November being transferred to the 13th Battalion. He was in several big battles until he was wounded in April at the taking of Vimy Ridge and sent to England. William was convalescent for a year and went back to France again in the spring of 1918 and joined the 13th Battalion. He was taken sick and convalescing at base when Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CONNORS, Frederick L. — WWI

Frederick enlisted with the 66th Princess Fusiliers on November 25, 1915 at the age of 22 and after several months of preliminary training in Canada he sailed to England and was transferred to the 2nd Canadian Pioneers and went immediately into the firing line and proceeded to the Somme district where after heavy fighting, Frederick was wounded in the Battle of Courcellette and as the result of his wounds he returned to England in the Fall of 1916. After his recovery he obtained a position in the office of Hospital Representatives where he was promoted to the rank of Sergeant. Frederick was born in Halifax, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CONRAD, Robert Leroy — WWII

Robert was born in Whitehead, NS on July 19, 1924 and enrolled in the Canadian Army on November 26, 1943 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in Canada, the United Kingdom and the Central Mediterrancan Area. When Robert was injured in Sicily, he was then unable to meet the required military physical standards so he was honourably discharged on June 26, 1945 and was awarded the Italy Star, the 1939-35 Star, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Robert joined the Canso Legion in 1946 and transferred to the Torbay Branch in 1952 where he stayed a member for his remaining years. He held numerous positions such as Secretary-Treasurer, Service Officer, Sick and Visiting Committee, Membership Chairperson and Executive Committee. Robert passed away on March 30, 1992 and will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COOKE, Edison Roy — PEACETIME

Edison, known as "Bud" to his family and friends was born in Isaac's Harbour, NS on November 12, 1935 and joined the Royal Canadian Army in 1954 posted in Shilo, Manitoba with the Royal Horse Artillery where he trained as a paratrooper and was awarded his "wings" from 1954-1957. He then joined the Royal Canadian Electrical Mechanical Engineers in 1957 in Calgary, Alberta. He was also posted in Gagetown, NB, Egypt, Germany and Borden, ON with the Royal Canadian Dragoons as a vehicle technician. Bud was honourable discharged as a Master Warrant Officer in August, 1980. Bud and his wife, Carrie are enjoying their retirement years in Isaac's Harbour. He's a member of the Torbay Branch #117 of the RCL.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

U.A. LOCAL 682 SYDNEY

1776 SYDNEY-GLACE BAY HIGHWAY

P.O. BOX 4508 RESERVE MINES,

CAPE BRETON, NOVA SCOTIA B1E 1L2

OFFICE: (902) 562-3753 · FAX: (902) 539-4906

E-MAIL: ualocal682@seascape.ns.ca

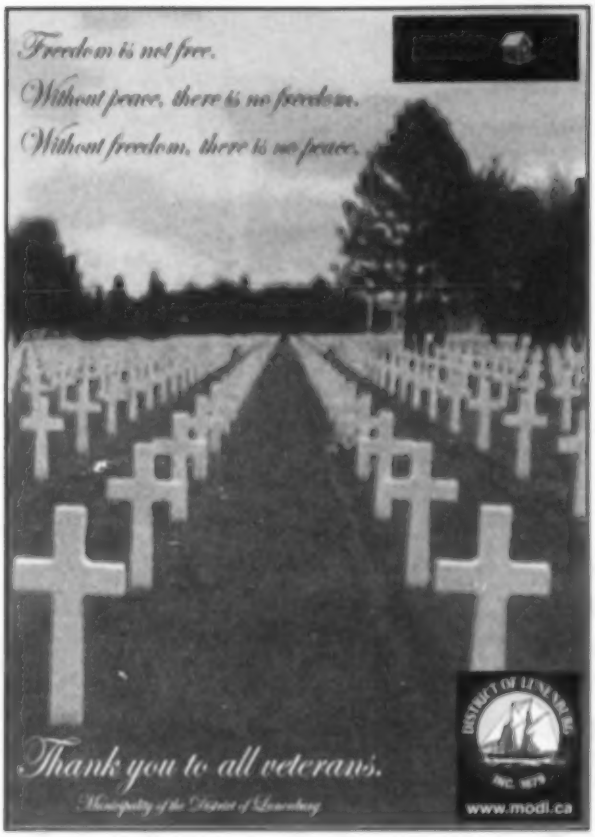
UA LOCAL 682 SUPPORTS THE VETERANS WHO SERVED OUR COUNTRY IN THE PAST THREE MAJOR WORLD CONFLICTS (WW1, WW2, AND THE KOREAN WAR) AND RECENT CONFLICTS SUCH AS AFGHANISTAN

"LEST WE FORGET"

THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF UA LOCAL 682

CLIFF MURPHY
BUSINESS MANAGER

MELVIN GILLIS
PRESIDENT


Freedom is not free.
Without peace, there is no freedom.
Without freedom, there is no peace.
Thank you to all veterans.
www.modl.ca

fundy compost

- Organic Waste Solutions
- Products of Quality Compost
- Soil Fertility Experts

IN MEMORY OF THOSE WHO SERVED.

WALTER TERMEER B.Sc. (Agri.)
1332 Pleasant Valley Rd.
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0

Tel: (902) 673-3020
Cell: (902) 899-2348
walter@fundycompost.com

NORTHROP GRUMMAN

Ford M. Beaton, CMP
Eastern Regional Manager

Northrop Grumman Corporation
Sperry Marine
1000 Windmill Road, Unit # 1
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1L7 Canada
Ph: 902-468-9479

We Support Our Veterans

COURTNEY, Basil E. J. **WWI**

Basil enlisted on January 3, 1917 with the 10th Siege Battery at Halifax, NS and proceeded to England to finish his training. Early in July he was attached to the 3rd Siege Battery and was in action with this battery through many battles including Lens and Passchendaele until injured while on duty in March 1918. His injuries kept him in hospital from then until shortly before the Armistice was signed on November 11, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COWAN, Gordon "Jiggs" **WWII**

Gordon was born in Halifax, NS in 1914 and joined the Carleton York Regiment serving in Italy, France, Germany and Holland. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 44 years. He passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COWAN, Henry **WWII**

Henry was born in 1913 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020. He passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CREIGHTON, Arthur Harold **WWI**

Arthur enlisted with the 112th Battalion at age 34 on February 14, 1916 and was attached to that Battalion as Musketry Officer. From January 1, 1917 to August he was attached to the Nova Scotia Regimental Depot as a brigade gas officer and he voluntarily relinquished this position to go to France with the 25th Nova Scotia Battalion having been in the Passchendaele engagement. He was invalided to England with shell shock and was in the Prince of Wales Hospital, London. He was wounded again at the battle of Mons in the closing days of the war, November 9, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALKER
LAW INC.

Catherine S. Walker, Q.C.
Barrister and Solicitor

200-2742 Robie Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3K 4P2

Tel: **902.425.5297**
Fax: **902.425.5095**
cwalker@walkerlaw.ca

www.walkerlaw.ca

Proud To Support Our Veterans

We Care About Our Youths' Future
In Our Community!

GREENHILLS DEVELOPMENTS

Coal For Sale

(902) 736-0759
184 Pitt St., Florence, NS

Canso Seaside Manor

P.O. Box 70
Canso, NS
B0H 1H0

902-366-3030

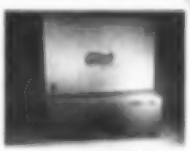
Proud To Support Our Veterans

MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS LIMITED

Providing Atlantic Canada With Quality Corrugated Packaging Since 1931

Premium White

High Graphics



Standard Containers

Full Range of Services

CAD/CAM
Graphic Design
Packaging Analysis
Diecutting
Specialty Folding
Wax Cascading

Call Us Today At 1-800-565-5353
Or Visit Our Website www.maritimepaper.com

CREIGHTON, C. S. **WWI**

C.S. enlisted in Toronto in August, 1914 for overseas and was sent to Halifax on lighting and defence. He had sub command of engineering at forts at Halifax where in spite of all his efforts to be sent overseas he was kept until September 1918 when he was ordered overseas but peace came before he could sail.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CREIGHTON, Helen **WWI**

Helen joined the Royal Air Force in Toronto in September 1918 as a driver for a motor car.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CREIGHTON, H. T. **WWI**

H.T. enlisted in the 4thg University Company, Montreal in September, 1915 and went overseas in November, 1915 and joined the P.P.C.L.I. in France reaching the front line for the second battle of Ypres in June, 1916 and was in all the big battles up to March, 1917 as an orderly and Lance Corporal. He then received Lieutenant's Commission and went to England where he trained and joined the Royal Air Force.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CREIGHTON, T. M. **WWI**

T.M. joined the cruiser "Argonaut" as a surgeon and was at sea the day after the war was declared and served one year and was transferred to the hospital ship "China" for three months in the North Sea. He was then transferred to the Canadian Army Medical Corps and went to Lemons and after three months was invalided home very ill. On recovery, he became Commandant in I.O.D.E. Hospital and went next to the trenches in France until he was sent to England with his knee twisted in shell hole. He was then sent to No. 1 General hospital, Etaples until again invalided home very ill. On recovery, he went to London and held the important position of D.A.D.M.S.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Northwood Living

For those who served our country, we're here to serve you by offering

> Apartments and Assisted Living
> In Care Living
> 24-hour Security
> Onsite Fitness & Health Centre
> Onsite Bar, Beauty Salon & Cafe

Contact us at **454-8311**, by email at **information@nwood.ns.ca** or online at **www.nwood.ns.ca.**

NORTHWOOD

Enfield Rentals & Excavating

ELMSDALE HANTS CO. N.S.
NO.2 Highway

STAGING PUMPS LAWN & GARDEN EQUIPMENT
GENERATORS
KANGO HAMMER
MINI EXCAVATOR

BUS: 883-8005 RES: 883-2546

EAST SIDE FISHERIES LTD.

Telephone N.S. **(902) 762-2170**
Fax: **(902) 762-2666**
Email: **eastsidefish@klis.com**

Main Office:
Lower East Pubnico, N.S.
B0W 2A0

SEAFOOD DEALER

HERMAN LEBLANC
TERRY LEBLANC

McLellan Brothers Funeral Home

Our Family Serving Your Family

Shaun McLellan

For all your funeral needs.

John McLellan

Thanking The Canadian Men And Women Who Have And Presently Are Serving Canada.

3183 Plummer Ave
New Waterford

862-7500

www.mclellanfuneralhome.com

Locally Owned & Operated

CRITTENDEN, John A. — WWI

John joined the 85th Battalion at Truro on October 6, 1915 and trained with the Nova Scotia Highlanders at Halifax and Aldershot and was promoted to Sergeant and sailed to England on October 13, 1916 with the 85th and was stationed at Witley Camp, Surrey and crossed to France with this unit in January, 1917 giving up his Sergeant's stripes. John fought in the battle of Vimy Ridge, on the Arras front and at Passchendaele and was wounded in the eye and gassed losing his voice from the effect of the gas fumes. He was then sent to the Base (France) and then to England. After treatment in various hospitals he was sent home on October 14, 1918 and received his discharge at Halifax the following month and regained his voice after his return.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CROOKS, Cecil Gilbert — WWII

Cecil was born in Goldboro on September 17, 1925 and entered the Canadian Armed Forces at the age of 18 and was stationed in many areas of Eastern Canada and Alberta. He was a Captain in the Air Force transferring as Packaging and Preservation in the civil service to his last posting in Alberta. Cecil and his family retired to Nanaimo, BC in 1987. Predeceased by his wife Elizabeth (Betty) in 1992. They had two sons. Cecil passed away on July 28, 2002 and will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CROOKS, Courtney Donald MacRitchie — WWII

Courtney was born in Goldboro in 1922 to Levinia Webber Crooks and the late Chipman Crooks and joined the North Novas in 1943 and became a cook in the Royal Canadian Legion. He married Betty Dorothy Langille. Courtney passed away in 1985 in St. Mary's Memorial Hospital at the age of 62. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CROWELL, Moyle (Jolly) Elesmere — WWII

Moyle was born in Halifax, NS in1919 and enlisted in the Navy on May 15, 1941 and served on the Stadacona Barracks for 3 months, the Halifax Harbour craft from August 10, 1941 to May, 1942, the Shelburne Harbour craft from May 8, 1942 to May 30, 1944, the HMCS Toronto from May 31, 1944 to May 22, 1945, Cornwallis, NS from May 23, 1945 to July 24, 1945, Shelburne, NS from July 25, 1945 to August 29, 1945. He was discharged and demobilized on August 29, 1945. Moyle received the Atlantic Star, the 1939-45 Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the Defence Medal.

Submitted independently.

Call the experts.

As a ScotiaMcLeod branch in the community, we're dedicated to creating personalized financial solutions and quality advice.

We can put your needs first, apply a systematic advisory process and conduct regular reviews. For financial peace of mind, call the experts.

We take a more complete look at your life for a more complete financial strategy.

- **Financial Advice**
- **Investments**
- **Protection**
- **Estate Planning**

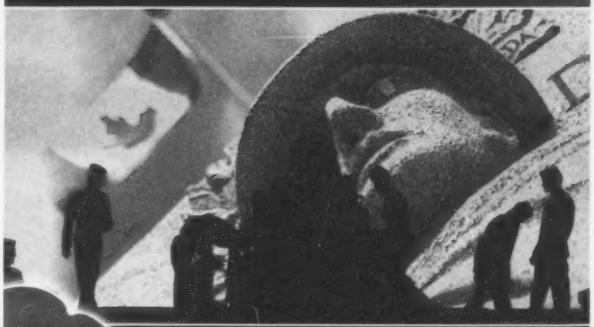
Chabassol Bugden Group
ScotiaMcLeod
888-893-2181
283 Foord Street
PO Box 3576
Stellarton NS B0K 1S0

ScotiaMcLeod™

™Trademark used under authorization and control of The Bank of Nova Scotia.
ScotiaMcLeod is a division of ScotiaCapital Inc., Member CIPF

LEST WE FORGET...

Shaw Resources remembers those brave men and women whose military service to our country has helped preserve the Canada we are so proud and fortunate to call home.



SHAW RESOURCES

www.shawresources.ca
Tel: 902-883-2220 (Hfx) or Toll Free 1-800-607-2509
Email: resources@shawresources.ca

MTP POWER ENTERPRISES INC.

- Security Solutions for Commercial & Residential Applications
- 24/7 Protection
- Video Surveillance, Smoke & Fire Detection, Intrusion Alarm & Medical Emergency Alert

Call Today For A No Cost Security Analysis

Protecting homes... protecting businesses

ADT AUTHORIZED DEALER

16 Titus St.
Halifax
Fax: 445-6666

443-5777

Soldier to Soldier

THE SALVATION ARMY

The uniform insignia and the battle equipment may have been different, yet the reason for being there was the same. One soldier fought and sacrificed life and limb so that peace may be protected and regained, the other soldier stood to bring a coffee, a writing pad, the essentials of hope and peace in the chaos of war. One soldier went to the front to face the worst of the worst, the other came as close as possible to serve those who served their country. With great admiration for those who fell, and for those who came back, The Salvation Army salutes and gives thanks for freedom gained at such a price. As an international movement The Salvation Army is honoured to serve "Soldier To Soldier". SalvationArmy.ca

CURRIE, Clive W. **WWI**

Clive, only son of N.A. Currie of Halifax was at the opening of hostilities a student at the Halifax Academy and enlisted with the Artillery at Charlottetown, PEI on August 6, 1914 being only 17 years old and was sent to Canso, NS with his unit to protect cable station. He joined the 2nd Canadian Siege Battery in June 1915 and went overseas in October and then to France I on April 1916, where he fought with his unit until the close of hostilities. He was then posted to headquarters staff in Germany.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAKIN, Willie B. **WWII**

Willie was born in Centreville, Digby County in 1918 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment, Heavy Artillery serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 48 years. Willie passed away in 2004.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAY, Robert E. **WWI**

Robert enlisted in the 6th C.M.R. and was wounded in 1916 with shell shock and also suffered from trench fever and as a result he was invalided to England and on partial recovery made instructor at Bramshott.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DAY, W. Fenwick **WWI**

Sergeant Day enlisted in 1915 with the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles and proceeded to France and saw long and hard service being badly gassed in February. On August 9, 1918 he made the supreme sacrifice being killed in action during the last offensive of the war.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROYAL CANADIAN
NAVAL
ASSOCIATION
PEREGRINE BRANCH

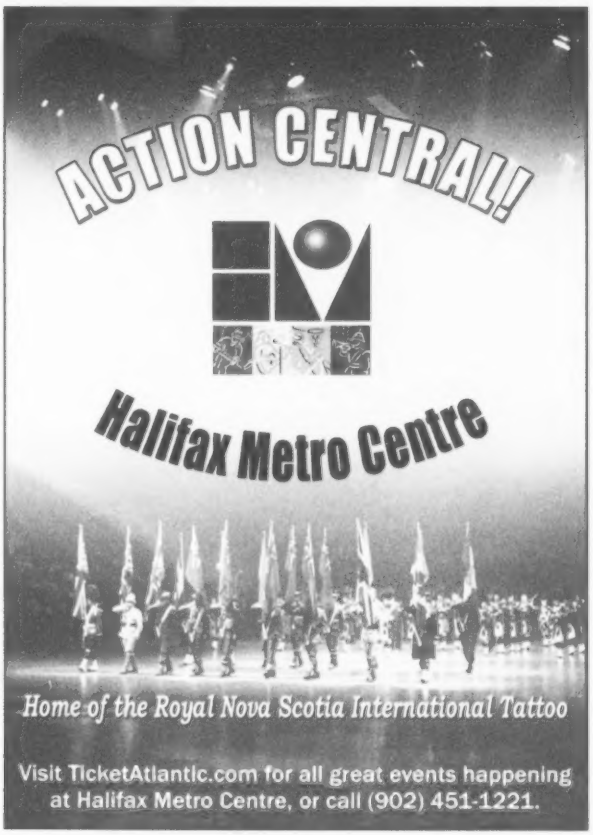
2623 AGRICOLA ST.
HALIFAX, NS.
B3K 4C7

902.454.4385

People seldom improve when they have no other model but themselves to copy.
— Oliver Goldsmith

Thank you to the Royal Canadian Legion and its members for continuing to be great role models for our students.

Halifax Regional
School Board


ACTION CENTRAL!
Halifax Metro Centre
Home of the Royal Nova Scotia International Tattoo
Visit TicketAtlantic.com for all great events happening at Halifax Metro Centre, or call (902) 451-1221.

Since 1908

ENERGIZE
625
INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD ELECTRICAL WORKERS

www.ibewlocal625.ca

Local 625 of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers has been representing electricians in Mainland Nova Scotia for over one hundred (100) years. Many IBEW members have heard the call to arms and laid down their tools to fight for freedom. The IBEW recognizes and remembers the veterans that served their Country so valiantly.

DEAL, Edward **WWI**

Edward was born in Seabright, NS in 1893 and joined the army and was wounded in Belgium. He passed away in 1974.

Submitted by the St. Margaret's Bay Branch #116 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DECOSTE, Eustace William **WWI**

Eustace enlisted on March 1, 1916 in the 193rd Battalion at 18 in New Glasgow and trained at Aldershot with the Nova Scotia Highland Brigade and left Halifax for England on October 13, 1916 and was stationed at Witley Camp, Surrey until crossing to France in December to join the 42nd Battalion then in the front line on February 13, 1917 and was wounded in the right eye, chin, arm and hip by shrapnel at Vimy Ridge and returned to the firing line after only six weeks in hospital and continued all through the summer fighting right up to Passchendaele on November 14, 1917 where he was mortally wounded.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DECOSTE, Joseph Leonard **SPECIAL AREA DUTY**

Joseph was born in Arichat, NS in 1945 and joined the army in March, 1962 at Halifax and trained at Shilo, Manitoba and at RCHA, Gagetown then to Germany (NATO), 1967-72 and then posted to Val Cartier, PQ until 1976 and posted to Gagetown, NB in 1977 and then to RSS Montreal. In 1980 he re-posted to Val Cartier, PQ. In 1984, he went to R.S.S. Levere, PQ and was discharged in 1985 as a Warrant Officer 1st Class and retired to Arichat, NS on Isle Madame. Joseph received the Canadian Decoration (CD with Clasp), the Cyprus-United Nations Peacekeeping Medal and the Special Service Medal (UN). He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 31 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DECOSTE, Lawrence R. **WWII**

Lawrence was born in Arichat, NS on September 7, 1922 and joined the Medical Corps of the army on January 28, 1942 at Depot # 6 in Halifax and went to Windsor and then to Dartmouth repairing military camps and switched back to Debert working with doctors aiding soldiers. He was discharged in 1945 in Halifax. He married at age 25 to Amelia Gaudet in 1947 and raised 5 children. His wife passed away in December 2009. His parents were Charlie Decoste and Mary Mombourquette. Lawrence received the 1939-45 War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Heart to Heart In-Home Care

Personal Care Workers
Homemakers – Companions
Licensed Practical Nurses
Palliative Care
Bonded Staff
Registered provider for Veterans' & Workers' Compensation as well as private insurances

Serving Lunenburg County
QUALITY CARE, QUALITY STAFF

For free, confidential assessments,
call Lynn Key
275-1416 or 275-8195

At Cumberland Home Health Care Center, we are committed to assisting our clients in maintaining a healthy, independent lifestyle.

74 MAIN STREET SPRINGHILL

PHARMASAVE

Cumberland Home Health Care Center

(Division of Ross Anderson Pharmacy Ltd)

Ph: 902-597-8626
Ph: 1-866-717-7700
Fax: 902-597-8628

www.pharmasavespringhill.com

- **REPAIR AND INSTALLATION SERVICE**
- **RENTALS**
- **DELIVERY**

Langille Athletic Centre

Fitness for Everyone!

NSAC Host of

- **Legion Leadership Training Camp**
- **Truro Jr. A Bearcat Training Facility**
- **Kids Discovery Camps**

Thank you
Royal Canadian Legion Veterans

"LEST WE FORGET"

NSAC. Embrace Your World.

nsac.ca

The Victorian Order of Nurses for Canada has the highest regard for our veterans and their service to our great country.

VON
CANADA

VON Canada has proudly served veterans and their families for more than 100 years.

For more information on VON and our programs and services, visit www.von.ca or call 1-866-508-0563.

DeLONG, Allister Roland **WWII**

Allister was born on February 12, 1926 in Kempt, Queens Co. and married Jean Estelle Zwicker on July 21, 1944 and had 4 sons. He joined on February 12, 1945 and was stationed in Halifax waiting to go overseas. He was discharged on April 27, 1946 and returned to Caledonia and drove a truck for many years and later was employed with the Kejimkujik National Park until his death from cancer at the age of 48.

Submitted by the A.L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEMONE, Milton **WWI**

Milton enlisted at the age of 19 in December 1915 with the 112th Battalion and sailed overseas in July, 1916 and was transferred to the A.S.C. and went in September, 1917 to France and was on the firing line when Armistice was signed. He reverted from Sergeant to private to go to France and later became Corporal Blacksmith in his unit and was in several big battles.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEMONE, Owen **WWI**

Owen enlisted in the Cycle Corps in February, 1917 at Halifax, NS at age 15 and sailed for France with the 26th Reserves in September and when in France he joined the 25th Battalion and remained on the firing line until February, 1918 when he was sent back to England being too young for service. He was in the Battle of Passchendaele.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEMONE, Wallace **WWI**

Wallace enlisted at the age of 17 in March 1916 with the 219th Battalion and was transferred to the 161st at Witley and went to France in March, 1918. He was wounded in May 1918 in the back and sent to hospital in England for three months and then to Bramshott with the Reserves. After the Armistice was signed he went back to the firing line.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Dooley's Pharmacy

P.O. Box 210
Arichat, NS B0E 1A0

GEORGE DOOLEY
Pharmacist

(902) 226-3133
FAX (902) 226-9550
CELL (902) 227-7115

E-mail: gkdooley@ns.sympatico.ca

Come visit The Greenwood Military Aviation Museum

Discover Annapolis Valley Aviation Heritage

Experience Greenwood's military history from its beginnings as an RAF Station in 1942 to its present-day status as the largest airbase in Atlantic Canada! Home to the World's only *Argus* Tactical Procedures Trainer, and Canada's only *Neptune* P2V7.

Operating Hours: Sept-May: Tues-Sat 10-4: June-Aug: daily 9-5

www.gmam.ca
(902) 765-1494 Ext. 5955
P.O. Box 786
Greenwood NS, B0P 1N0
Located on Ward Rd.
just outside CFB Greenwood

Oakwood Terrace

Dartmouth, N.S.

ADULT DAY PROGRAM

Providing respite for caregivers and a friendly place for seniors since 1997

Accredited care facility offering nutritious lunches, games, sing-songs and more!

For more info, call 469-2794 ext. 199

WIND FIRE WATER DISASTER KLEENUP CANADA

S. Allen & Sons
Disaster Kleenup

Fire Restoration General Contractors Ltd.

P.O. Box 976
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5K7

Restorers of Fire, Oil, Wind, Water and Smoke Damage, Odor Removal, New Contruction and Renovations.

24 Hour Emergency Service

Stephen Allen
CEO/Owner

Bus. 755-3473 Res. 755-2139
Fax 752-0838

Truro / New Glasgow / Antigonish

DESJARDINS, George M. **KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY AREA**

George joined the Black Watch (RHR) and served in Gagetown, NB, West Germany, Nicosia and Cyprus. He's been a member of Branch # 34 of the Glasgow Legion for 10 years.

Submitted by the Normandy Branch #034 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DeWOLFE, Arthur W. **WWI**

The Canada Gazette says of this second son of J.E. DeWolfe that he was awarded the D.C.M. for "conspicuous gallantry and devotion to duty and for displaying great coolness in some of the most severe fighting of the war and for being a valuable factor in the efficiency of his Battery."

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DeWOLFE, J. W. **WWI**

J.W. went overseas with the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles and was transferred to the Fort Garry Horse in France where after intense fighting he was taken prisoner on November 20, 1917 at Cambrai. He escaped but was recaptured and subjected to severe privations until he was eventually repatriated.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DeWOLFE, T. A. S. **WWI**

Although under age, he succeeded in getting accepted by the 85th Battalion and accompanied them to France where he volunteered to serve as a runner and was attached to headquarters. His position involves the hazardous work of carrying despatches to and from the front line, often under fire. He carried on in this capacity at Vimy, the Triangle, Avion and Lens, being finally severely wounded at Passchendaele and placed on light duty in England.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SEAVIEW MANOR

275 South Street,
Glace Bay, NS
B1A 1W6

Circle of Caring
SMC

Tel 902-849-7300
Fax 902-849-7401

Seaview Manor, a fully accredited long term care facility supports the quality of life for Seniors in Nova Scotia.

Information is the key for Seniors to be able to participate successfully in today's rapidly changing environment.

Seaview Manor would like to express their sincere gratitude to our Veterans. We will always remember the great sacrifices made.

Lest we forget.

williamburke@ns.aliantzinc.ca

WJ POWER
PLUMBING HEATING LTD.

WILLIE HARVIE

50 Thornhill Dr. Unit 5
P.O. Box 48041
Bedford, Nova Scotia
B4A 3Z2

Tel: (902) 463-0535
Fax: (902) 463-0537

Always HOMECARE

-Housekeeping
-Personal Care
-Odd Jobs
-Companionship
-Caregiver Respite/Education

Always ADULT DAY CENTRES

-Home-like environment
-Recreation Therapy programs/assessment
-Homemade Meals/Snacks
-Caregiver Respite/Education

***Registered DVA Care Provider**
43 Dundas Street, Dartmouth, NS (902) 405-4400

FLAT & ASPHALT SHINGLE ROOFING
ALL TYPES MASONRY SERVICES

Mader's Roofing Ltd.

P.O. Box 254
Lr. Sackville, NS B4E 2Z6

Larry Mader
Bus: (902) 492-2868
Fax: (902) 864-1557
Cell: (902) 830-4236

DeYOUNG, Arthur Granville **WWI**

Arthur enlisted in March 1915 in the Cycle Corps when he was 24 years of age and went overseas after earning his Lieutenancy and was then attached to the fighting 25th Battalion and held the single distinction of being the youngest Lieutenant in this celebrated battalion. He was wounded twice in the Battle of the Somme and took the course for Flight Lieutenant in the Air Force and returned home on furlough and then went back to the fighting. Arthur was killed in action while flying in France on January 12, 1918. He was only 26 years of age.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DEXTER, Eugene B. **WWII**

Eugene was born in 1910 and joined the RCEME serving in France and Germany. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020. Eugene passed away in 2001.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DILLMAN, Guy Hunter **WWI**

Guy, son of Alton and Bertha Dillman of North Dartmouth did his heroic work at the time of the Halifax Explosion on December 6, 1917 and will never be forgotten. He went to France as a member of the Depot Battalion in April, 1918 and was transferred to the 25th Nova Scotia Battalion but was only there one month when he became a victim of the influenza from which he never recovered, succumbing on November 23, when he was only 18 years of age.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOIRON, Joseph Ronald **SPECIAL AREA DUTY & PEACETIME**

Joseph was born in Sydney, NS in 1962 and joined the Army on May 21, 1981 in Sydney and then left for Cornwallis on an 11-week basic training program. Upon completing, Ron was posted in Petawawa, Ontario for 4 years and then posted in Lahr, Germany for 4 years and CFB Gagetown, NB for 3 years. He then returned to Petawawa for 3 years, 1992-95. In October 1994, he was posted to Bosnia until May 1995 and then to CFB Gagetown until 2000. In 2000, he was transferred back to Petawawa for 4 years, then back to Bosnia from 2003-2004. In 2004, Ron returned to CFB Gagetown, NB, where he continues to serve as a Sergeant Major in the Royal Canadian Dragons. Ron has a son, Andrew, from a previous marriage. His parents are Jerry Doiron and Ann Gaudet.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

The Warden and Council of the Municipality of the County of Inverness salute all veterans and recognize the contribution and sacrifice they have made to ensure freedom and strength to all our citizens.

Wynn Park Villa

32 Windsor Way
Truro, NS B2N 0B4

We have five beds allocated for Veterans in our facilities!

902-843-3939

At the going down of the sun and in the morning we will Remember Them.

HERITAGE MEMORIALS LTD.

The finest in memorial craftsmanship

Offices and Displays

Truro
282 Willow St.
893-8317

Amherst
17 South Albion St.
667-1032

Halifax
1143 Bedford Hwy.
835-8757

New Minas
8777 Commercial St.
681-1836

TO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL REPRESENTATIVE
Call toll-free 1-800-565-5032
heritagememorials.com

Have You Been Wrongly Accused?

Elizabeth
COOPER LAW
• Criminal Law • Provincial Offences
• Legislative Drafting
902-240-6140
www.elizabethcooper.ca

DOREY, Edwin W. **WWI**

Edwin enlisted in the 85th Battalion in 11916 and got rapid promotion to the rank of Sergeant and went overseas and to France with the original unit and was through the battle of Vimy Ridge in which engagement he was severely shell shocked. He was also in the battle of Avion and was in the trenches at the siege of Lens for several months. After convalescing from shell shock, he was made an instructor as a Training base in France and returned again to the line with Company "C" in the advance on Passchendaele Ridge where this gallant young soldier gave his life being instantly killed by an enemy shell. Edwin was the son of T.J. Dorey of Halifax, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOREY, Joseph Gilbert **WWII**

Joseph was born in Cape Auget, NS on September 21, 1927 and joined the Merchant Navy at age 16 serving on the S.S. Ironwood, Ashby Park, Noranda Park in England, France, the United States, the West Indies, South Africa and the Phillipines. He received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar and the Atlantic Star. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 38 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUBLEDAY, Albert Edward **WWI**

Albert joined the R.C.R. in June 1916 and shortly afterwards became ill and was discharged from the service.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUBLEDAY, Charles Walter **WWI**

Charles enlisted in 1914 and went overseas with the 40th Battalion to England and was drafted to the 24th in France and was badly wounded by shrapnel at Courcellette on September 21, 1916 and invalided to England. Before the war he had four years experience with the 66th Battalion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

W.R. Graham Services Ltd.

Specializing in:

Geothermal Heat Pumps
Groundwater Specialists

W.G. (Bill) Graham, B.Sc.
Hydrogeologist

New Glasgow, N.S.
1-888-935-3745

Debit at the Door · VISA · Cash

BUDGET FUELS LTD
Fuel To Fit Your Budget

FREE AUTOMATIC DELIVERY OFFERED
Budget Billing
- For All Your Heating Needs
- Hot Water & Warm Air Furnaces
- Installations & Repairs
- Steel & Fibreglass Oil Tanks Installed
- 24 Hr Service · Furnace Protection Plan

"We will not forget"

"One Stop Shopping @ Affordable Pricing"
Locally Owned & Operated *Henry Chisholm*
522 Rocky Lake Dr.
Bedford N.S. B4A 2T6
hachisholm@eastlink.ca
832-5049

GROUPE
SAVOIE

Jean-Claude Savoie
Président

2649 Foxbrook Rd.
Westville, NS
Canada B0K 2A0

Tél.: 902.396.3960
www.groupesavoie.com

Walmart

Save money. Live better.

We sell for less.

Bridgewater, NS
(902) 543-8680

DOUBLEDAY, Herbert George **WWI**

Herbert went overseas with the 40th Battalion on July 28, 1915 when he was only 16 years old and was drafted to the Pioneer's and proceeded to France where he was badly gassed in June 1916 at the beginning of the Somme.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUBLEDAY, Percy John **WWI**

Percy enlisted with the 25th Battalion and sailed overseas and was killed in action by shrapnel after being a year in France. His death took place on July 18th at Lens when he was thirty years of age.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUBLEDAY, Robert **WWI**

Robert enlisted on September 2, 1916 in the Composite Battalion and was transferred to the Depot Battalion but could not succeed in his efforts to get overseas.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DOUCETTE, Harry **WWI**

Harry enlisted on March 21, 1916 with the 185th Battalion, "C" Company and trained at Aldershot Camp until October 15, 1916 when he sailed to England where he was stationed at Witley Camp, Surrey. He crossed to France the following December where he was attached to the 73rd Royal Highlanders and fought for a month when he contracted tonsillitis and was sent to several hospitals in England. On May 8, 1918, he again crossed to France joining the 42nd Royal Highlanders and saw some heavy fighting with this unit and was still on the firing line when the Armistice was announced.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Leslie Excavating Ltd.

40 Ross Road
Westphal, NS B2Z 1B4

Commercial & Residential
Excavating - Water & Sewer - Landscaping
Building and Renovations
Topsoil and Septic Sand
All Types of Retaining Walls

Email: lesexc@eastlink.ca
Bus: 434-7153
Fax: 434-8159
Cell: 456-4116

MARITIME ENVIRONMENTAL TRAINING INSTITUTE

Environmental & Safety Training
for Today's Workplace

One of Canada's Best Online Training Systems

Online Courses Available

WHMIS
WHMIS REFRESHER
GROUND DISTURBANCE
HAZARD ASSESSMENT
TRANSPORTATION OF DANGEROUS GOODS
TDG FOR DRIVERS
TDG FOR HANDLERS
TDG FOR SHIPPERS
NITROGEN TRAINING
INCIDENT INVESTIGATION

WWW.METIATLANTIC.COM
465 George Street, Sydney
Nova Scotia B1P 1K5
Tel. 902-539-9766
Fax 902-567-1029

Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
272B Prince St., Sydney
45 Weatherbee Rd., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve st., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay
1058 Kings Road, Sydney
Cape Breton Shopping Centre, Sydney
1269 Kings Road, Sydney
Howie Centre, Sydney
106 King St. North Sydney
7 Blower St., North Sydney
366 Park Road, Brad D'or

"Getting Better Everyday"

MacCoy Insurance BROKERS LIMITED est. 1945
When coverage counts, Count on US!

Celebrating 65 Years in Business

The firm's founder W. Ritchie MacCoy, M.B.E. served as a YMCA War Supervisor in WWII

Inquire about our General Insurance Program for Legions

info@maccoyinsurance.ca
www.maccoyinsurance.ca
902-539-7001
or
1-888-544-8792

DRYSDALE, Maurice J. **WWII**

Maurice was born in Halifax, NS on January 28, 1928 and joined the Merchant Navy at age 16 in Halifax and was placed on SS Lady Rodney, a troop ship and sailed to St. John's NFLD and Labrador for 8 months and then on the SS Tampaco Coastal Freighter sailing on the Atlantic seaboard to New England States, then on the SS Hamilton Park down to Jamaica taking cargo. He joined the army in 1947 and did peacekeeping in Germany with NATO and in Egypt in 1959. He retired with 24 years of service. He married Betty Dobson in Halifax in 1952 and has a son and a daughter. Maurice received the 1939-45 Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the 1939-45 War Medal, the NATO Medal& Clasp, the Canadian Forces Medal, the Canadian Peacekeeping Medal, the United Nations Emergency Force Medal with #2 tours, the Queen Elizabeth Coronation Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DUGAS, Joseph "Lee" **WWII**

Joseph was born in 1922 and joined the Canadian Dental Corps serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020. Joseph passed away in 2001.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DUNN, Gerald **WWII**

Gerald was born in Digby, NS in 1923 and joined the RCOC serving on the High Seas. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020. Gerald passed away in 1996.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

DURKEE, Charles H. **WWI**

Charles enlisted on April 12, 1916 in the 219th Battalion at Yarmouth and trained in Aldershot. He was turned down from the 219th as being medically unfit for service overseas when they sailed for England. He was sent to Wellington Barracks, Halifax and remained on duty there until December 6, 11917 when he was killed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WIND FIRE WATER
DISASTER KLEENUP CANADA

Meco Construction
Disaster Kleenup

Gary Chant
Owner/Manager

189 Union Street
Glace Bay, NS B1A 2R2

Tel: 902 849-0617 — Fax: 902 849-2423
Toll Free: 1 877 849-6326
Email: meco@seaside.ns.ca

Stevie Crete
Foundations LTD

18 Brackstone Crescent
Sackville, NS B4A 2T4

902•865•4426
cell **902•830•9255**

A&K
LICK-A-CHICK

- Best tasting chicken on the island
- Weekly Specials
- Homemade Icecream cakes & novelties
- Large selection of LICK-A-CHICK Merchandise (T-Shirts, hats etc.)

OPEN
7 Days a Week

11am - 11pm Daily
Phone 736-9496

Compliments of the
White Family Funeral Home
Serving with dignity, understanding & integrity
Kentville, Nova Scotia
(902) 678-3339

LEGION

Cyril White and Greg White
Affiliate Members of
Kings Branch No. 6
Kentville, Nova Scotia

DURKEE, Forrester **WWI**

Forrester was 19 years of age when he enlisted on November 5, 1917 in the 63rd Regiment at Halifax and was transferred in June, 1918 to the 6th C.G.R. on the North Common and was still attached to the same unit when the Armistice was signed and he expected to go to France.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EBY, Edward H. **PEACETIME**

Ed was born at Montreal in 1941 and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in November, 1961 and served for 35 years in various ships and establishments on the East Coast including a 5-year period on the Canadian Patrol Frigate Project in Ottawa. Ed is a 24-year member of Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EDMONDS, Thomas Francis **WWI**

Thomas enlisted with the 25th Nova Scotia Battalion and shared in the score of battles and victories that won fame for this celebrated battalion. These battles included the bloody ones at Ypres, the Somme and many more together with the decisive ones being in the closing days of the war. Though his battalion has a casualty list many times its original strength, Thomas came through the war unscathed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EDWARDS, Roy S. **WWI**

Roy joined the 63rd Regiment at age 16 and qualified for a sergeant's certificate a year later in that corps and secured a position at St. John, NB and transferred at the same time to the 62nd St. John Fusiliers and became Sergeant Instructor. Up to October of 1914 he served as Company Sergeant Major of the 62nd Home Defence Company and then joined the 26th as a private and rose to Battalion Sergeant Major and reached the front in September 1915. After a year in the front line service with the 26th he was recommended for Lieutenancy and then transferred back to Canada to take his commission in the 246th Nova Scotia Highlanders. He was gassed while with the 2nd C.M.G.C.R.D. in July 1918 and took three months of treatment and when he pronounced fit again he got back to the firing line.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

East Coast Credit Union is a progressive, full service financial institution serving members from 13 branch locations located in five counties of Cape Breton and North Eastern Nova Scotia. East Coast also offers 24/7 account access via twelve ATM's, online banking and Mobile banking.

East Coast offers a wide array of products and services tailored to suit your financial needs. From Personal Loans and Mortgages to Credit Cards or Travel insurance to their new suite of Business products. East Coast is your first choice for ALL your Financial services.

East Coast Credit Union ~
Where Service and Value is their Top Priority!

CREDIT UNION
EAST COAST
Getting You There™

VILLAGE OF BADDECK N.S.
INC. 1908

THE BADDECK VILLAGE COMMISSION ASKS YOU TO TAKE THE TIME TO REMEMBER THOSE WHO SACRIFICED SO MUCH FOR US.

St. Anne Community & Nursing Care Centre

24 Bed Nursing Home - Emergency
OPD Clinic
5 Bed VAC Wing

P.O. Drawer 30
Arichat, Nova Scotia
B0E 1A0

Tel.: (902) 226-2826
Fax.: (902) 226-1529

Scrap Metal New & Used Structural

JOHN ROSS & SONS LTD.

7 Cummane Street Truro, NS

P.O. Box 841
Truro, N.S.
B2N 5G6

Bus: (902) 893-9429
Fax: (902) 893-9420

ELLS, A. Vincent **WWII**

Vincent was born in Selma, Hants Co. NS in 1924 and joined the RCASC Second Division serving in Canada, England, France, Belgium and Holland. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the Queen of Canada Medal. Vincent is a member of the Westside Branch #126 of the RCL for the past 62 years.

Submitted by the Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EMINO, Marcel Henry **WWII**

Marcel, son of Everett and Mildred Emino was born in Simpson's Corner in 1921 and enlisted in police training for the military in Eastern Passage, NS in 1941 after which he traveled to Ottawa to provide gun demonstrations. He became a member of A23 Eastern Passage Regimental Police and was appointed Guard Commander and received the rank of Lance Corporal. Marcel received the rank of Corporal in Windsor, NS where he was an instructor and then received the rank of Sergeant while instructing in Sussex, NB. In August, 1945 he signed up for active duty in the Pacific and traveled to Vancouver however the war ended in 1945 while he was waiting to go overseas. Marcel was discharged in February 1946 and still resides in Simpson's Corner, NS and is a member of Branch #102 of the RCL for over 50 years.

Submitted by the New Germany Branch #102 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ERICKSON, Archie Edgar **WWII & PEACETIME**

Archie was born in Radville, SK in 1922 and joined the air force and flew many operational flights over Germany as a pilot and as an instructor. He was a member of the Canadian Squadrons 427 & 432 and also for the English Squadron 119. After the war he re-enlisted in the air force and spent several years in Saskatchewan and Manitoba before his final posting to CFB Greenwood in 1957 where he was with the 405 Squadron un 1962 when he was transferred to the 449 Squadron (the Argus Conversion Unite) as Flying and Ground School Instructor. He retired on May 10, 1970 from a career he loved. Archie passed away in 2008.

Submitted Independently.

EVANS, Cyril A. **WWI**

Cyril was born on July 29, 1893 in Halifax, NS and received a commission in the 66th P.L.F. in 1915 and went overseas in October 1917 and crossed to France as Subaltern in the 85th of June 3, 1918. While on a battle patrol on the night of July 30, he penetrated three belts of German wire and was struck down by stick bombs. Upon not returning, he was sought for and found by his Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. J.L. Ralston who with h the assistance of Lt. Carl E. Smith carried him out. He was removed to No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station where he passed away on August 4, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HEFLER
FOREST PRODUCTS LTD.

PINE – SPRUCE – HEMLOCK

We sell Retail & Commercial

Hemlock landscaping timbers
Natural spruce decking
"Construction grade lumber"
Kiln dried & green spruce
Pine Flooring & Siding
Knotty & clear kiln dried pine

Come and visit our Pine Warehouse

230 Lucasville Road
Lower Sackville, NS B4B 1S1
Tele 902-855-1158 Fax 902-864-0720
Email: info@heflter.ca www.hefler.ca
Facebook: Hefler Forest Products

Forrest's Convenience

& Video Stores

#11 William Street
North Sydney, N.S.

Pierce St. Dairy 794-8866

Bras D'or Conv. 736-2121

Bedford Central Medical Clinic
Bedford Atlantic Super Store
1650 Bedford Highway
Bedford, NS, B4A 4J7
(902) 839- 4777

Bedford Central Medical Clinic

Family Practice & Walk-in Clinic

New patients Welcome
Weekdays 9.00 am – 6.00 pm
Saturday 10.00 am – 3.00 pm
(Weekdays Close for Lunch
12.30pm -1.30pm)
Telephone: 902-835 4777

Blood Collection:
Wednesday: Summer: 7:00am-11:00am
Winter: 8:00am-12:00pm
Saturday: 9:00 am – 12:00 pm

St. Martha's Gasha

25 Bay St., Antigonish,
Nova Scotia, B2G 2G5

902.867.4500

EVANS, Joseph P. **WWI**

Joseph joined up with the Royal Canadian Engineers on April 1, 1916 and accompanied his unit to France from Halifax serving in the battle zone until August 1917 when he was invalided home. Prior to this he had seen severe service fighting in France.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

EVANS, Leo Joseph **WWI**

Leo enlisted on May 4, 1915 with the 55th Battalion and went overseas and was transferred to the 21st Battalion as a Signaller and fought through hard fought engagements at Vimy Ridge, Lens, the Somme and Passchendaele.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FELTMATE, Donald **WWII**

Donald was born in Whitehead, NS and enlisted at Halifax on November 3, 1942 in the RCAF, Marine Squadron #102 and did his basic training at #5 Manning Depot, Lachine, Quebec. He was involved in Search and Rescue work around the coasts of Nova Scotia, Newfoundland and Labrador along with service and preparation of the seaplane submarine patrol flights and was honourably discharged in Dartmouth, NS on December 9, 1945. Don married Vera Lambert on October 19, 1945 and worked for the fisheries co-operatives throughout the Atlantic provinces for over 40 years before his retirement in 1986. After his retirement he resided in Sheet Harbour, NS. He passed away on April 1, 1999. Don was a Life member of the Torbay Branch #117. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FERGUSON, Joseph Robert **WWI**

Joseph, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Ferguson, had been a member of the 63rd Halifax Rifles and volunteered for service at the front, joining the 4th Siege Battery and went overseas in February 1916 and saw many a hard fight but escaped without injury.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

UNDE

"Proudly supporting those who serve and remembering those who have served."

www.unde-uedn.com

Citadel Coins

Buying & Selling of

- Gold & Silver Coins • Jewellery
- Pocket Watches • Paper Money
- Mint Sets • Coin Supplies • Medals

Gold at Record Price Is Over $1200.00.

We are strong buyers and we pay fair prices for gold and silver.

100th Anniversary Silver Dollar Available

"HMCS Sackville"

Located at 1903 Barrington Street (Barrington Place Shops)

Authorized Dealer

Royal Canadian Mint - New Mint Products Available

492-0130

Open: Monday to Saturday

LEST WE FORGET

Halifax Regional Council recognizes the service and sacrifice of our Veterans and the great work done by thousands of volunteers who have served their country during war and peace.

HRM Call Centre 490-4000

Nelson MONUMENTS

Monuments
Markers
Bronze Plaques
Cemetery Lettering
Free Full Colour Brochure

We have local Representatives serving your area, please call for a dealer nearest you.

Service Bilinque
www.nelsonmonuments.com
P.O. Box 5036, Sussex, NB E4E 5L2
506.432.9000

1-800-561-9014

FERGUSON, Nicholas Joseph **WWI**

Nicholas, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Ferguson, was a member of the popular 63rd Halifax, Rifles and has done his bit for his country.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FLEMING, Basil **WWI**

Basil enlisted at 16 years of age in the 63rd Halifax, Rifles and volunteered for the first draft for overseas and was accepted and proceeded top England in January, 1915 and was afterwards transferred to the 3rd Machine Gun Company and in due course went to France. He has been in nearly every "Show" with the Canadians at Vimy Ridge, Passchendaele and Lens.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FLEMING, J. Hubert **WWI**

Hubert enlisted in the C.A.S.C. (Mechanical Transport Section) in 1916 and proceeded overseas with his unit and did excellent work in France until the end of the war. His work involved the greatest responsibility, that of conveying ammunition and provisions to the troops in the trenches, often under heavy fire and without cover.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FLINN, Gerald **WWI**

Gerald enlisted in the 219th Battalion (Nova Scotia Highlanders) and went to England and was afterwards transferred to the 85th Battalion and quickly passing through the lower grades was promoted to the rank of Sergeant and was present at the battle of Vimy Ridge on April 9, 1917 and also at Avion, and the Battle of Passchendaele where his excellent work and ability combined with personal courage earned him the Military Medal as a reward for gallantry and devotion to duty. He was badly gassed at Passchendaele and sent to England and was in hospital for some time. When he was fit again for duty he was sent to Bramshott Camp as an instructor. He was subsequently offered a commission, but modestly preferred to remain an instructor.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Harold Andrew Furlong

He served as a trooper with the "A"Company of the North Nova Highlanders

He was an antitank gunner who landed with the Highlanders on June 6th 1944.

He saw action from that day until he was seriously wounded outside of Caen on July 17th.

Sent to England to recuperate, he was then transferred to Scotland to await transport home.

In Inverness Scotland he met and married Marjory Chisholm.

Back in Canada they settled in Cumberland County and raised 8 children.

He will turn 90 on January 25 2011.

Those are the facts. My father has until recently never talked a lot about his experiences in battle.

We will always be grateful for the effort and sacrifice made by him and others.

Angus Furlong
General Manager
Scotia Hyundai

902-661-5000
902-664-1010 cell
888-678-0033 toll free
902-661-2600 fax
angus@scotiahyundai.ca

HYUNDAI

Phone: (902) 865-8844
Fax: (902) 864-0676
Email: IUOEL721@ns.aliantzinc.ca

JOSEPH MACLELLAN
PRESIDENT & BUSINESS MANAGER

INTERNATIONAL UNION
OF OPERATING ENGINEERS
LOCAL 721 - 721B

251 BROWNLOW AVENUE
DARTMOUTH, NOVA SCOTIA
B3B 2A9

Tri-County Regional School Board

79 Water Street
Yarmouth, NS
B5A 1L4

902-749-5696

THE NAVY LEAGUE OF CANADA

LA LIGUE NAVALE DU CANADA

The Navy League of Canada Nova Scotia Mainland Division wish to thank our Veterans and the Royal Canadian Legion and it's Branches for their faithful support of and dedication to the following Royal Canadian Sea Cadet Corps;

# 62 Niobe	Bridgewater RCL Branch	# 24
# 281 Canso	Canso RCL Branch	# 46
# 351 Llewellyn	Chester RCL Branch	# 44
# 26 Cornwallis	Digby RCL Branch	# 20
# 324 Bonaventure	Stewiake RCL Branch	# 70
# 39 Neptune	Lunenburg RCL Branch	# 23
# 305 Sackville	Lr. Sackville RCL Branch	#162
# 328 Seabright	St Margaret Bay RCL Br	# 116
# 180 Saxon	Shelburne RCL Branch	# 63
# 88 Truro	Truro RCL Branch	# 26
# 76 Minas	Windsor RCL Branch	# 9
# 92 Chebouge	Yarmouth RCL Branch	# 61

FOLEY, William **WWI**

William enlisted at Halifax on September 10, 1914 and joined the Composite Battalion and was attached to "D" Company. He was promoted to Sergeant in February 1915 and reached England on June 24, 1917 and France one month later. In England, all those receiving N.C.O. rank in Canada were considered privates but Sergeant Foley was able to win his present rank again for service in France. He was only 17 years old when he enlisted.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FORGERON, Douglas Charles **WWII**

Douglas was born in west Arichat, NS in 1923 and joined the navy in 1941 at Halifax and after his basic training and a signal course he was posted on a minesweeper in Halifax for convoy duty on the triangle run. After 2 years he was sent to the UK to join a Tribal Destroyer attached to the Royal Navy Home Fleet for duty on the Artic convoy run. On D-Day they escorted the 3rd Canadian into Normandy and took part in the bombardment of the Normandy Coast to soften it for the army to land. He was discharged in 1945. Douglas received the 1939-45 Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the North Atlantic Star, the France/Germany Bar, the 1939-45 War Medal and the Soviet War Medal. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for over 50 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FORGERON, Stanley H. **WWII**

Stanley was born in Forgeron Road, West Arichat, NS on November 25, 1919 and joined the Army in Aldershot and got his basic training and went to England and on to Africa to help with the Fifth General Hospital. From there to Sicily and Rome, Italy and Holland. He was discharged in Aldershot and worked on opening the Lennox Passage Bridge and on the canal in Port Hawkesbury. He married Claire LeBlanc and has been married for 64 years. He received the Medal of Holland, the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the War Medal 1939-45, the Defence Medal and the Thank You Canada 1945. Stanley has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 37 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FORSYTH, Walter E. **WWI**

Walter enlisted in February 1916 after finishing his second year at Dalhousie University and surrendered the advantage he would have obtained by waiting for his engineering examination. He enlisted as a gunner in the Canadian Garrison Artillery and six months later qualified for a commission receiving in lieutenancy in May of 1916 and was then detailed to one of the outer forts that during the whole period of the war helped to keep Halifax free from attack thus expediting the gathering, equipping and transporting of hundreds of thousands of men as well as countless cargoes of food supplies and munitions.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Woodland Farm Nursery

3544 Highway No. 1
Annapolis Royal, N.S. B0S 1A0

Ph: 902-532-7617 Fax: 902-245-7909

www.woodlandfarmnursery.ca

With Loving Memories of Our Fathers

SGNMN C.N. MORSE
(CHET)

CPO C.E. WOODLAND
(ERNIE)

Let Me Live In A House By The Side of the Road And Be A Friend to Man.

Sheila Morse Scammell *Richard Woodland*

Comeau

COMEAU'S SEA FOODS LIMITED
LES PRODUITS DE LA MER COMEAU LIMITÉE

Box 39
Saulnierville, NS B0W 2Z0

Phone
902-769-2101

Fax
902-769-3594

Brink's Canada Limited
19 Ilsley Ave, Dartmouth, NS
902.468.7124

150

BRINKS

ESKASONI BAND COUNCIL

ESKASONI BAND COUNCIL

BOX 7040
ESKASONI, NOVA SCOTIA
B1W 1A1
TELEPHONE: (902) 379-2800

FOUGERE, Charles Leonard **WWII**

Charles was born in Port Hawkesbury, NS on July 6, 1925 and signed on the Lady Rodney on July 25, 1945 and served on the East coast of Canada. He also served on the "Whippet" from 1943-44 and signed off the Lady Rodney on December 24, 1945. He had two other brothers in the Merchant Navy. Charles received the 1939-45 War Medal, and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FOUGERE, Eldred Anthony **WWII**

Eldred was born in Port Hawkesbury, NS in 1927 and signed on the Lady Rodney at the age of 17 leaving Halifax to England with the troops in 1943. He received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar and the Atlantic Star. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for three years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FOUGERE, Joseph Ernest **WWII**

Ernest was born in Port Hawkesbury, NS in 1924 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment 1st Division serving in Canada, the United Kingdom, Central Mediterranean Area and Continental Europe. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45 and the Holland Medal. Joseph has been a member of the Uniacke & District #165 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 27 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FOUGERE, Joseph Herman **WWII**

Herman was born in port Hawkesbury, NS in 1925 and served in the Merchant Navy on the Lady Rodney serving on the East Coast and the High Seas bringing troops from Halifax to England. This ship also brought back war brides. Herman received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the 1939-45 Star and the Merchant Marine Medal. He passed away in1999.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Very Competitive Prices
Specifically Designed for R.C.L. Branches

PIB Provincial Command
INSURANCE PROGRAM

Property & Business Interruption
Boiler Coverage
Crime Coverage
Volunteer Accidental Death & Dismemberment
Directors & Officers
Liability
Value Added Services

For more information contact ...
PROGRAMMED INSURANCE BROKERS INC.
1-800-265-6197 ask for Kelly Smith
Tel (519) 669-1631 Fax (519) 669-4752
PIB

Casino Nova Scotia is proud to support the men and women who have served their country in years past, and those who serve Canada today. Your contribution is very much appreciated.

Thank you!

RESPONSIBLE GAMBLING It's your best bet
CASINO NOVA SCOTIA
Where friends play!
1983 Upper Water St., Halifax | (902) 425-7777 | www.casinonovascotia.com

Join Up... Fill Up... and Save!

FREE

SAVE UP 2¢ per litre on 25 L or more

JOIN UP AT YOUR NEAREST ULTRAMAR CORNER STORE

Ultramar

MUNICIPAL READY-MIX LTD.
GENERAL CONTRACTORS
SYDNEY RIVER, NOVA SCOTIA

MUNICIPAL READY-MIX LIMITED
GENERAL CONTRACTORS

ASPHALT PAVING • BITUMINOUS MATERIAL
GRANULAR MATERIALS
READY-MIX CONCRETE • EXCAVATING

PHONE 902-564-4541
FAX 902-562-6057
E-MAIL mrm@mrm.ca

P.O. BOX 237
19 MacRAE AVENUE
SYDNEY, N.S.
CANADA B1P 6H1

FOUGERE, Peter **WWI**

Peter was born in Larry's River, NS on April 30, 1897 to Simon and Eunice (Pettipas) Fougere. Peter's mother died while giving birth and he was adopted by his grandmother, Sophie (Linden) Pettipas. He joined the army at the age of 18 years and 4 months on August 24, 1915. Peter was killed in action while with the Canadian Overseas Expeditionary Forces. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FOULKES, William **WWI**

William enlisted with the 40th Battalion on June 8, 1915 and trained at Aldershot and after sailing for England on October 19, 1916 the battalion was broken up and he was accordingly transferred to the 60th Battalion and joined them in France and saw plenty of heavy fighting until July 4, 1916 when he was wounded. After a year of convalescence in England and France he sailed for Canada on June 14, 1917. He was discharged from service as medically unfit for further fighting on November 30, 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FOSTER, William Gore **WWI**

William, son of Judge W.R. and Mrs Foster was born in Dartmouth and was a graduate of Dalhousie University. He took a military course at Halifax qualifying as Lieutenant and received a commission in the 112th going overseas in July 1916. On arrival in England, officers were called for to reinforce the different battalions at the front and he immediately volunteered and in August joined the 44th Battalion in the trenches and took part in the tremendous Somme offensive in the fall of 1916 and was killed in action by a high explosive shell on November 18, 1916.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRANCIS, Charles **WWII & KOREA**

Charles was born in Middleton, NS in 1926 and joined the RCAMC/ West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in England, Continental Europe and Korea. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 28 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Proudly Supporting Our Veterans

Dignity MEMORIAL

Proud to be part of Service Corporation International (Canada) Limited

T.W. Curry Parkview Chapel
Sydney, NS 902-539-3002

Fillmore & Whitman Funeral Home
Sydney Mines, NS 902-736-9700

Patten Funeral Home
Glace Bay, NS 902-849-7520

Inverness Funeral Home
Inverness, NS 902-258-2333

Walmart

108 Starrs Rd.
Yarmouth, N.S.
B5A 2T5

902-749-2306

WILSONS

WILSONS Gas Stops
WILSONS Biofuel
WILSONS HOME HEATING

Wilsons Gas Stops offer full and self service stations throughout Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, PEI and Newfoundland. Check out our website to find a Wilsons Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

www.wilsons.ca

We Deliver More.™
More choice, More Comfort, More Convenience

ADIANS SALUTES
THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THE
CANADIAN FORCES, PAST AND PRESENT,
SERVING AT HOME AND ABROAD.

The Aerospace & Defence Industries Association of Nova Scotia
www.adians.ca

FRANKLIN, George R. **WWII**

George was born in Acadiaville, Digby County, NS in 1917 and joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for one year. George passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRASER, Basil **WWI**

Basil went overseas with the Dalhousie Hospital Unit but it was not long before he was transferred to the 4th Field Ambulance and later on earned a commission and was attached to the 25th Nova Scotia Battalion. He was 22 years old and had been in the 25th Battalion for only three months when he was killed on April 8, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRASER, Cyril J. **WWI**

Cyril resigned his position as Inspector of the Acadia Fire Insurance of Halifax to go overseas with the original 25th Battalion and received shrapnel wound in the left knee in the retaking of Courcellette and was admitted to the Grand Duchess George of Russia's Hospital at Harrogate, Yorkshire on October 26, 1916. He returned to Canada in July 1917.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FRASER, Roy St. Clair **WWI**

Roy, brother of Cyril and Basil was in the North West when war broke out and joined of the Western Battalions and saw much service at the front and fought with great gallantry in several engagements. He was killed on June 7, 1916 at the age of 29 years. He was in the 31st Calgary Battalion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Custom choices for an Outstanding home.

When it comes to home improvement, Peter Kohler Windows & Entrance Systems offers the widest choices of styles, colours and design options. Every window we make is custom, so we can make your vision a reality.

Peter Kohler
WINDOWS & ENTRANCE SYSTEMS

www.peterkohler.com

BMO Bank of Montreal

For the world you live in.™

Visit us at …

www.bmo.com

D.C.S.L.

Darose Control Systems Ltd.

A Major Supplier of Process Equipment & Process Equipment Control Systems

Bus. (902) 835-3331
Fax (902) 835-8998

General Product Overview

- EQUIPMENT
- INSTRUMENTATION
- MATERIAL HANDLING
- METERS
- SERVICES AVAILABLE
- MISCELLANEOUS MATERIALS
- STAINLESS STEEL PROCESS PIPING
- PROCESS SYSTEMS
- PLC INTERFACE SYSTEMS
- CSA APPROVED ENCLOSURES
- CSA PANEL BUILDING SHOP
- PRODUCT TEXT OVERVIEW
- SOFTWARE

UNIVERSAL PROPERTIES

UNIVERSAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Commercial & Residential

universalproperties.ca

Fax: 902-429-9952

1601 Lower Water St.

425-8877

FREEMAN, John W. **PEACETIME**

John was born at Moose Jaw, SK on October 30, 1928 and joined the Royal Canadian Navy on July 2, 1946 and served at various Canadian Bases as well as ships on both coasts and in the UK. He retired Base Chief Warrant Officer at CFB Greenwood on July 7, 1977. John is a long time member of Branch # 001 and now resides in Margaretville, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

FREEMAN (OSMOND), Olive M. **WWII**

Olive was born in Carbonear, NL on February 24, 1925 and was the youngest daughter of Arthur and Olivia (Clark) Osmond. She joined the CWAC in Halifax on July 14, 1943 and served as a Rank-Lance Corporal and trained as a secretary. She was discharged on May 7, 1946 and received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the 1939-45 Medal. Olive married Paul E. Freeman and moved to Caledonia where she lived most of her married life and raised three children. Olive passed away on July 5, 2006.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAUDET, Elias A. **WWII & KOREA & PEACETIME**

Elias was born in Arichat, NS on December 7, 1920 and joined the 1st Division, 3rd Brigade WWII and the 4th RCHA Korea serving in Italy, Holland, France, Germany, Belgium and England. He married Lillian Linden and raised 4 children, 3 boys and 1 girl. Elias received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the War Medal 1939-45, the Korea Medal, the United Nations Service Medal, the Canadian Forces Decoration and the Queen's Coronation Medal. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 15 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GAUDETTE, Reginald A. **WWII**

Reginald was born in 1925 and joined the Carleton York Regiment serving in England and Continental Europe. He had been a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 46 years. He passed away in 2004.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Dr. C.B. MacLean

Would like to express a heartfelt thank you to all our Veterans and Troops for the freedom we enjoy today.

"Lest We Forget"

902-258-2555

CO-OP Country STORE

UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP

502 Keltic Drive
Sydney River, NS
B1P 6H3

902-564-8134

TOWN OF MULGRAVE, N.S. INCORPORATED 1923

The Mayor, Council and Citizens of the Town of Mulgrave honor the bravery of the men and women of the Canadian Forces.

We remember the Canadians who have fought on our behalf and particularly those who made the ultimate sacrifice.

We continue to support our troops who are actively engaged in the defense of Canadian sovereignty and freedom, both at home and abroad, in international peace and security operations.

"We will remember them."

Town of Mulgrave
www.townofmulgrave.ca

TOWN OF MULGRAVE, N.S. INCORPORATED 1923

THE TAXMAN

16 Titus Street
Halifax, NS B3N 2Y9

902-404-3366

GAY, George L. **WWI**

George signed up with the 85th Battalion on October 15, 1915 and sailed overseas one year later and reached France on February 17, 1917 and was first engaged as a stretcher bearer at Vimy Ridge where he was blown up. He spent some time in hospital in France but managed to take part in the battles of Avion, Passchendaele, Amiens, Arras and Cambrai from which latter battle he was again sent to hospital arriving in England on November 15, 1918. He was 22 years old when he enlisted.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GENTLES, William **WWI**

William enlisted at age 22 with the "A" Company 85th Battalion, Nova Scotia Highlanders and sailed for England on October 31, 1916 where he was transferred to the 85th and went to France four months later as a stretcher bearer and took part in the battle of Vimy Ridge, Hill 70, the Somme and Passchendaele and was wounded three times by shrapnel in the latter which proved to be fatal.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GEORGE, Floyd **WWII**

Floyd was born in Halfway Cove on October 27, 1927 and joined the Canadian Army in 11942 and served with the Pictou Highlanders for six months and was transferred to the 1st Canadian Airborne Division where he was a paratrooper serving in England, Holland and Germany with the Regina Rifles in 1951 until his retirement in 1969. Floyd was also our Branch's Service Officer and Sergeant-at-Arms. He worked effortlessly and whole heartedly every day for the good of all Legion members and fellow Veterans.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GEORGE, Joseph William **WWII**

Joseph was born at Halfway Cove on February 7, 1924 and joined the Canadian Army on February 25, 1942 enlisting with the 17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars serving in the United Kingdom, Continental Europe, Holland, Germany and France. He was honourably discharged on March 9, 1946 and was awarded the 1939-45 War Medal, the Italy Star, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp for his service from 1939-45. Joe passed away on March 4, 2001 and was a member of the Tobay Branch #117. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JD Uniforms
Medical Uniforms

JoAnne Dalton
Owner

8 Oland Cres #1
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3S1C6
1-902-405-3038
1-902-405-3039

Evangeline Excavators
Boreco Atlantic Ltd.
• Directional Drilling (Rock Capable)
• Cased Auger Boring • Ground Piercing
From Road Crossings
To River Crossings...We Drill it.
Bret Miner
Greenfield
542-5577
Cell: 679-0303

"We Remember Our Veterans"
Macair Refrigeration &
Air Conditioning
Phone: (902) 752-4144

Green Way
Green Inns Hotels & Resorts
Claymore
Inn
Antigonish Conference Centre
Leaders in
Environmental Hospitality
Professional Caterers
Indoor Pool, Sauna and Hot Tub
Reservations: 863-1050
Facsimile: 863-1050
Toll Free: 1-888-863-1050
Antigonish, NS
www.claymoreinn.com

Walker's
Restaurant
Home Style Meals, Daily Specials, Take-Out Available
793 O'Brien St. Windsor, NS
902.798.5575

H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD
& 24 HR. TOWING
541 Cambridge Mountain Rd.
Cambridge Station, NS
902-538-3919

DIRECT Cash ATM
Tami James
Sales & Operations Eastern Canada
127 Joseph Zatzman Drive, Suite 1
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1W1
Tel: 902-435-3283
Toll Free: 1-877-506-5545
Fax: 902-435-5236
Email: tjames@directcash.net
www.directcash.net

Shelburne Diesel
SUPPLIES
& SERVICES
LIMITED
"Complete Parts & Inventory"
Compartment 1, Site 3, R.R.#2, Shelburne, Nova Scotia B0T 1W0
Telephone (902) 875-2121 Fax 875-4796

Office
INTERIORS
t. 902.422.4011
800.565.4011
f. 902.422.8511
www.officeinteriors.ca
Office Interiors
656 Windmill Rd./ch. Windmill
Dartmouth, NS/NE
Canada B3B 1B8

SUBWAY
ELMSDALE
883-7827
(subs)

GERRIOR, Abraham A. **WWII**

Abraham was born in Charlos Cove, NS on April 23, 1904, the son of the late Abraham and Martha (Levangie) Gerrior and joined the Merchant Navy. He married Julia Jane Pellerine and had 5 daughters. Abraham passed away on August 29, 1985 in the Dartmouth General hospital and is buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Charlos Cove, NS. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GERRIOR, John Sylvester **WWII**

John was born in Larry's River, NS in 1914 and joined the army and was stationed at Halifax for a number of years. He was accepted for advanced training and stationed in Utopia, NB returning on weekends for two years. He returned to Halifax, still in the armed services and worked in the shoe shop at the back of the Halifax Forum at Windsor Park # 6 Depot. After completing his term in the army, he became an entrepreneur establishing a very successful shoe making and repair business. He raised a family of five girls and 4 boys through long hours of hard work with the help of his wife, the former Mary Beatrice Fougere. John passed away on January 8, 1996.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GERRIOR, Simon J. **WWII**

Simon was born in Lundy, NS on October 18, 1921 to the late Alexander and Angeline (Avery) Gerrior. He served with the Nova Scotia Highlanders Regiment from 1940 to 1946. For 40 years Simon worked for the City of Halifax, National Sea Products and the Department of Lands and Forest in Guysborough. Upon his retirement in 1980 he moved to Donahue Lake where he enjoyed fishing and hunting with his grandchildren. He married Alice C. DeYoung and had a daughter and four sons. Simon passed away on February 20, 2002 after a brief but courageous battle with cancer. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GERRIOR, Thomas Daniel **WWII**

Tom was born in Larry's River, NS in 1903 to the late Jeffrey and Annie (Fougere) Gerrior. He was stationed in the U.S. Army Camp Devon, Ayer, Mass. in the mid 20's and was a Veteran of the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps, 1941-1946 serving in Canada, Britain, Northeast Europe, France, Belgium, Germany and Holland. He was a resident artist, painter and interior decorator also a very talented musician and played for many dances and other functions. He was also known for his great cooking. Tom passed away on October 24, 1991 and is buried in St. Peter's Cemetery, Larry's River, NS. Tom will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JORDAN'S HEATING SERVICE

- Oil Tanks
- Furnaces
- Water Pumps
- In Floor Heating

RR #5, 2380 Hwy. 360
Harbourville, Berwick, NS
902-538-7646

Valley Stove & Cycle Ltd.
for
Quality Stoves and Fireplaces
Wood • Pellet • Gas
Sports Centre
Bicycles • Skateboards • Hiking
X-C Skis • Snowshoes
Service and Rentals
Main Street, Wolfville **542-7280**
www.valleystoveandcycle.com

Serving the Valley since 1977

VALLEY
Trucking & Excavating Ltd.
ED ROSE
RR#1 Box 2045, Yarmouth, NS
B5A 4A5
Tel: 649-2657 Cell: 749-8952

Anicom Signs Inc.
Specialists in airport/architectural retail signage.
from concept to completion, www.anicom.com
134 Joseph Zatzman Dr., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1M4
902.468.8001

HIGHLAND PULP LTD.
25 Tamarack Dr.
RR # 2, Truro, N.S. B2N 5B1
895-8684

CREDIT UNION
BERGENGREN
You're a Customer and an Owner
It's a better relationship that suits your style. Giving you the power to take advantage of your financial future.
www.bergengrencu.com

Blaine MacLane EXCAVATION LTD.
"PROMPT SERVICE GUARANTEED"
We Do the Work When You Need It Done
922-3233
MacLellans Brook Road
Quarry
MacLellans Mountain
922-3011
- Land Clearing
- Septic Systems
- Dug Wells
- Rock Shore Protection
- Foundations
- Concrete & Asphalt Saw Cutting
- Ponds
- Driveways & Roads
- Crushed Gravel - Topsoil
- Core Drilling
- Jack Hammering

Strait Regional School Board
Excellence in Lifelong Learning
www.srsb.ca
srsb@srsb.ca
625-2191/1-800-650-4448 (Office)
625-2281 (fax)

SHOULDER TO SHOULDER
Army, Navy and Air Force Veterans in Canada
Unit 217
P.O. Box 34, New Waterford, NS B1 4K4

KelGreg
Steve Bartlett
President & Sales
custom crafted homes
(902) 883 6388
(902) 497 2799
(902) 883 7166
steve@kelgreghomes.com
kelgreghomes.com
Kel-Greg
Homes Inc.
230 Old Trunk Road
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia B2S 2B2

GILLINGHAM, Josiah William — WWI

Josiah enlisted on October 9, 1916 at R.A. Park in Halifax with the Canadian Engineers, Connaught Battery and was detailed for duty at Ive's Point, McNab's Island where he fell sick on August 3, 1918 and died at Cogswell Street Hospital on Sunday, August 11, 1918 of pneumonia. His father was in the 1st Canadian Garrison Artillery and was one of those injured at the Halifax Explosion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GILLIS, John Raymond — WWII

Ray was born in Point Prim, PEI in 1917, the son of the late Clarence and Bessie (MacLeod) Gillis and served with the Royal Canadian Navy from 1939-45. Following his service he joined the Canadian Hydrographic Service retiring in 1979. He looked upon his career on C.S.S. Acadia (Chief Officer) with particular pride. After his retirement he was employed by Northumberland Ferries Ltd. Ray was an avid and creative woodworker as well as an expert knot/rope enthusiast. He was married to Marjorie Ferguson and had 3 children,. Ray passed away on October 14, 2004 and was a member of the Pictou Branch #16. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GORDON, Stewart — WWI

Stewart of Dartmouth enlisted with the 63rd Halifax Rifles for overseas service on August 4, 1914 and went overseas with the first draft. On June 7, 1916 he was wounded and was invalided to England returning to the front on September 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GOUGH, Philip A. — WWI

Philip enlisted with the British Remount Commission at Halifax after the declaration of war and after some months of preliminary training he was transferred to Hinton, West Virginia. With the R.A.V.C. he was transferred to Chicago, Illinois and was placed in command of that depot. Philip was born in Halifax.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Harbour View Haven

Providing special care and services to Nova Scotians since 1971.

25 Blockhouse Hill Rd., PO Box 1480
Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0
902 634-8836

MSD ENTERPRISES LTD.
GLEN HOME READY MIX

27 Folly Rd.
Great Village, NS B0M 1L0

Tel. 902-662-3947

G.M.MacDONALD WELDING LTD
COMPLETE MACHINE SHOP
HEAVY EQUIPMENT REPAIRS
ALUMINUM WELDING
902-756-2575
Whycocomagh, NS B0E 3M0

MidTrail
MOTEL&INN

23475 Cabot Trail
Pleasant Bay
Cape Breton Island
Nova Scotia B0E 2P0

Call 1-800-215-0411
www.MidTrail.com

EATON
Powering Business Worldwide

Eaton Corporation is a global leader in electrical control, power distribution and industrial automation products and services.
Visit us at www.eatoncanada.ca

Glen F. Campbell, LLB

Khattar & Khattar
Barristers & Solicitors
378 Charlotte Street
Sydney, NS B1P 1E2

Tel: *902-539-9696*
Res: *902-862-6532*
Fax: *902-562-7147*
gfcampbell@syd.eastlink.ca

Look Ho Ho Restaurant
since 1959
Chinese Food Our Speciality

6420 Bayers Road Halifax, N.S. B3L 2B1
Tel. (902) 455-5479

EVANS, MacISAAC, MacMILLAN
Barristers & Solicitors

409 Granville Street
Port Hawkesbury
Nova Scotia B9A 2M5

Bus: (902) 625-0580 • Fax: (902) 625-2811

D.M. Snow Contracting Ltd.
Barrington Passage, NS
902.637.2410
Proud supporter of The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia / Nunavut Command

K KILLAM PROPERTIES INC

Welcome Home

Best selection of apartments, locations and prices in Halifax.
Choose from over 3000 units.
Rental Inquiries 902.430.3243
General Inquiries 902.453.9000

3700 Kempt Road • Suite 100 • Halifax, NS • B3K 4X8
www.killamproperties.com | tsx: kmp

GREENHILL, Edward **WWI**

Edward enlisted with the Ammunition Column and went to France in 1916. His duties were to feed the guns and to bring them supplies whatever the circumstances or perils in order that the line be held and the men that man it be protected from undue attack. He carried on faithfully for a year when his health broke down and he was sent to England.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GREENSIDES, Henry **WWI**

Henry enlisted at Saskatoon in 1916 at age 37 with the 214th Battalion (Wild Cats) and sailed to England in April 1917 and completed his training there in various camps. His regiment was then broken up to reinforce different battalions at the front and he crossed with one of these drafts to the firing line. After taking part in some heavy fighting, he was killed during the capture of Passchendaele.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HAIGHT, Murray Deblois **WWII**

Murray was born in Gulliver's Cove on November 3, 1921 and joined the Canadian Forestry Corps Front Line serving in Scotland, England, France, Germany, Britain, Belgium, North West Europe and Canada. He married Marie Haight and had two sons and one daughter. Murray helped build the Digby Legion Branch #020, of which he was a member and was a Life Member of the Freeport Legion Branch #92. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and another 1939-45 Medal. Murray passed away in 1999.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HALLETT, Edwin J. **WWI**

Edwin was born in Halifax, NS and was in his 2nd year in Engineering at Dalhousie when war was declared. He was granted a commission when the Highland Brigade was formed as Lieutenant in the 219th Battalion and went to England and was transferred to the 85th Battalion and went to France going through the famous battles of Vimy Ridge and also several engagements around Avion, and Passchendaele. He was promoted to the rank of Captain and was wounded in the last great offensive and sent to the Prince of Wales Hospital, London. For his noteworthy conduct he received the Military Cross.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO CO LTD

CERAMIC TILE • QUARRY
MARBLE • SLATE • GRANITE
VINYL FLOOR COVERING & CARPET

3208 Isleville, Halifax, NS 454-9577

Walmart

141 Damascus Rd.
Bedford, NS
B4A 0C2

Phone: 902-865-4000
Fax: 902-865-4261

TRANSIT
PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
MECHANICAL CONTRACTORS

Tel 902-564-9574
Fax 902-562-7597
Email: transitplumbing@ns.sympatico.ca

Proudly supporting our Veterans. Thank You.

BJ Electric
MOTOR & CONTROL LTD.

entela Certified

EASA

COMPUTERIZED TEST EQUIPMENT
MOTORS, PUMPS, CONTROLS, GENERATORS
BALDOR – WEG – MAXMOTION – BELL & GOSSETT – LEESON
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE & IN-FIELD SERVICE
(902) 639-2464 OFFICE - (902) 639-2184 FACSIMILE
225 GEORGE STREET, STEWIACKE, NS B0N 2J0
www.bjelectricmotors.com - bjelectric@eastlink.ca

ART MORRIS
Journeyman Certified Technician
TERASSA MORRIS
IICRC Certified

HOUSEWIDE CLEANING
SINCE 1968
CARPETS, FURNITURE, FLOORS
WALLS, CEILINGS, RUGS
SPECIALISTS IN FLOOD, AFTER CARE

765-2090
P.O. Box 1196
MIDDLETON, NS B0S 1P0
artmorris@eastlink.ca

NEW GLASGOW POLICE

New Glasgow Police Service

New Glasgow, NS

Proud To Support Our Veterans

J & H INDUSTRIES

Roof & Floor Trusses

Roger Mann
Truss System Designs

PO Box 150 Milton
Nova Scotia B0T 1P0
5139, Hwy. #3, Liverpool

Tel: 902-354-7111
Fax: 902-354-4261
www.JandHIndustries.com

Prospect of Whitby Antiques

Military and General Antiques
Buy and Sell

Andrew Moss BA

Cell 902-209-1317
andrewmoss@eastlink.ca

FAMILY 1ST MEDICAL

Home & Portable Oxygen
CPAP Therapy
Personal Emergency Response System
Stairlifts, Scooters, Wheelchairs

www.family1stmedical.ns.ca

New Minas • Sydney • Yarmouth
1-800-565-2021

EASSONS
TRANSPORT LTD

P.O. Box 159, 151 FOSTER Street,
Berwick, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1E0

(902) 538-8045

HAMM, Gerald F. **WWII**

Gerald was born in Whitney Pier in 1913 and joined the 29th Armoured Reconnaissance Battalion "The South Alberta Regiment" R.C.A.C. serving in England, Belgium and Holland. He received the Cross of France, the Silver Cross and 4 other army medals. Gerald was killed in action on September 12, 1944 and is buried in Adegem Canadian Cemetery, VIII, E. 11 in Belgium.

Submitted by the Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HAMMOND, Frank **WWI**

Frank volunteered for the front with a draft from the 63rd and was later attached to the 14th Battalion going overseas in July 1916. It was during one of the struggles in the Vimy Ridge district for the supremacy of the famous Hill 70 that Frank sacrificed his life so that others might live. At the time he received the fatal wound he was in the act of administering to a fallen comrade. A shell exploded and a part of it pierced his abdomen, killing him instantly.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HANDSPIKER, Arthur W. "Buster" **WWII**

Arthur was born in Digby, NS in 1917 and joined the Army Medical Corps. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 35 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HANDSPIKER, Edward **KOREA**

Edward was born in Digby, NS in 1930 and joined the RCHA serving in Canada, the Far East, Continental Europe and Korea. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 22 years. Edward passed away in 1999.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

CONNORS DIESEL LIMITED
PARTS & DIESEL REPAIRS

165 JONES ROAD, NEW MINAS, N.S. B4N 4J6

SERVICE:: **681-0425**
PH: BUS: **681-2122**
PARTS: **681-1251**
FAX: **681-1465**
"MURRAY CONNORS"

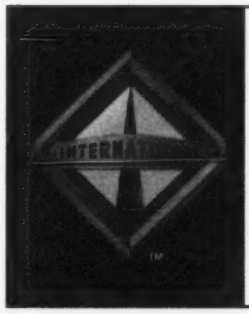
LONG POINT SERVICES SEPTIC DIVISION
Charles King
OWNER
75 County Line Rd
Cleveland, Nova Scotia, B0E 1J0
902-625-1379
Fax: 902-625-2277

Société Alzheimer *Society*
NOVA SCOTIA

Alzheimer InfoLine

1 800 611 6345
or **422-7961 (HRM)**

For information, education and emotional support



MANY THANKS

TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC.
559 Willow Street,
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 6T3

GEORGE F. MACDONALD & SONS BULLDOZING & TRUCKING LTD.

• Bulldozing • Trucking • Excavating
• Gravel • Road Building • Snow Removal

R.R. #5, New Glasgow
Nova Scotia
B2H 5C8

Bus: (902) 922-2007
Fax: (902) 922-2411

Phone: 865-0514

ADAMS ELECTRIC
SERVICE ELECTRICIAN

Industrial - Commercial - Residential

24 HOUR SERVICE 7 DAYS A WEEK

Grant Sill
Branch Manager
grant.sils@radiancorp.com

PRESTIGE TELECOM

Serving Your Network Votre reseau en tête
128 Truro Heights Rd., Truro, NS B2N 5V2
Tel: **902-893-3043** • Cell: 902-897-7552
Fax: 902-893-1618

www.prestigetel.com

Avon View High School
225 Payzant Drive, P.O Box 700
Windsor, N.S. B0N 2T0
Phone: 792- 6740 Fax 792-6762
www.avhs.ednet.ns.ca

Principal: Doug Keyes
Vice Principal: Debora Clarke, Peter Johnson
Guidence: Barbara Hughes & Shawna Shires

Stevens Group OF COMPANIES

20 MacDonald Avenue, Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1C5
t: 468.8040 f: 468.4839
www.stevensgroup.ca

"We try our best for your success"

Pens Hats T-Shirts Sport Bags Mugs Calendars Jackets

"KOOL"
Promotional Advertising
Gerry Shannon
Sales Representative
995 Pictou Rd.
East Mountain, N.S. B6L 2N1
Ph. (902) 897-4085 Fax (902) 843-2200
kool1@eastlink.ca

HANDSPIKER, Frank **WWII**

Frank was born in Digby, NS in 1920 and joined the Cape Breton Highlanders serving in Canada, England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 32 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HANDSPIKER, Garnet **WWII**

Garnet was born in Digby, NS in 1916 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 40 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HANDSPIKER, Gerald K. **WWII**

Gerald was born in Culloden, Digby County, NS in 1907 and joined the Merchant Navy and served on the High seas, Ireland, Iceland and England. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 57 years. Gerald passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HARRISON, Leslie Lonsdale **WWI**

Leslie was attached to No. 6 Artillery Depot Siege Overseas Section, C.E.F. and applied for commission on August 15 with the 1st Regiment Canadian Garrison Artillery and received commission as Lieutenant and sent to Outforts, Halifax on November 22, 1916, qualified in Siege Artillery on May 5, 1917, promoted to Captain on October 9, 1918 and reverted to Lieutenant and transferred to No. 10 Siege battery at own request but was retained for the Outfort duties owing to scarcity of C.D. Officers. It was recommended that he be given former rank and was war battery Commander Connaught Battery from April 24, 1916 until November 25, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE LTD.
157 CHURCH STREET, LIVERPOOL, N.S.

– Year-round Septic Tank Pumping
– Portable Toilet Service
– Street Sweeping - Parking Lots - Catch Basins

GARNET WINCHESTER
PHONE 354-5229
CELL 1-902-350-1842
E-mail: gwinchester@ns.sympatico.ca

Calvin Millett
mmillett@eastlink.ca
Tel: (902) 678-0515
Fax: (902) 678-4648
ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING LIMITED
R.R. #2, Canning, Nova Scotia B0P 1H0

FINBAR'S IRISH PUB
Make Us Your Place!
Sunnyside Mall
Bedford, NS
832-9170
Visit www.finbars.ca

PIERCEY INVESTORS LIMITED
Land Developers
Approved Residental Lots
(Suburban Halifax)
Sheldrake Heights Subdivision, Timberlea
At Exit 4, Highway 103
Lot Plans available at
7020 Mumford Road, Halifax, N.S. B3L 4S9
(902) 454-7696

SRT SOIL REMEDIATION TECHNOLOGIES
Brent Conrad
Contaminated Soil Treatment Facility
Tel.: (902) 435-SOIL (7645) Fax.: (902) 462-8324
Site: 150 Cono Drive (In Conrad's Quarry)
Mail: P.O. Box 2129, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B2W 3Y2

Mabou **freshmart**
Right on your way.
Wayne Beaton
Owner / Operator
11623 Main St.
Mabou, NS B0E 1X0
Ph: (902) 945-2084
Fax: (902) 945-2090

TARGET HYDRAULIC & MACHINE WORKS
- Hoses • Fittings
- Pumps & Cylinders
- Packing Seals
- Chrome Shafting
- Metal Fabrication
- Steel Sales
- Bearing Sales

564-9229
1615 Grand Lake Rd.

Enterprise Cape Breton Corporation
Société d'expansion du Cap-Breton
P.O./C.P. 1750, 70 rue Crescent Street
Sydney, Nova Scotia (N.-É.)
Canada B1P 6T7
1.800.705.3926
www.ecbc-secb.gc.ca
Canada

MIG
Mahone Insurance Group
Pleased to Provide Insurance to Many Legion Branches in Nova Scotia
Bridgewater - Mahone Bay - Lunenburg - Chester - Hubbards
(902) 543-2900 or 1-877-624-6624
www.MahoneInsuranceGroup.com
Proud To Support Our Veterans

Sheehy Enterprises Co.
Peter & Terry Sheehy – Owners
P.O. Box 356
Shubenacadie, NS B0N 2H0
902.758.2002

HARVIE, Richard Hudson **WWII**

Richard was born in Hantsport, NS in 1925 and joined the RCAF (aircrew) in November 1943 and served in Dunville, ON until December 1944. Because of a general reduction of strength he was released in December 1944. He joined the West Novas in February 1945 and trained in Yarmouth and Aldershot and at the end of the war he was employed to help dismantle military hospitals at Aldershot, Debert and Windsor. Richard was discharged in August 1946 and attended Agriculture College in Truro in 1947-48 and bought a farm. Richard has been a member of the Habitant Branch # 73 for 50 years.

Submitted by the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HAZEL, Royal Emerson **WWII**

Emerson was born in Scotch Village, NS in 1913 and joined the army serving in Canada. He was a member of the Habitant Branch #73 of the RCL. He passed away in 1996.

Submitted by the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HENDRY, David **WWI**

David, though only 26 was an experienced soldier having served with the Glasgow Highlanders, Scotland and having been promoted to Sergeant and was discharged from service and came to Canada. He enlisted again at Halifax on October 15, 1915 in the 66th P.L.F. being appointed instructor in the machine gun school and promoted to Sergeant. When he arrived in England he was transferred to the 2nd Canadian Pioneers and reached France in March, 1916 and was again transferred to the 2nd Canadian Division Training Battalion where he was able to give valuable help whipping Canada's Army into shape.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HENRY, Harry **WWI**

Harry enlisted with the 185th Battalion in Halifax and was later transferred to the 85th Nova Scotia Highlanders as Sergeant going overseas with a draft of officers as Lieutenant and was then transferred to the 2ns Canadian Pioneers going to France. He took a course in England for the Royal Flying Corps getting a commission in 1917. Returning to Halifax he was sent to Deserento as instructor for the R.F.C. as second in command.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Vi's Restaurant Ltd.

"HOME COOKED MEALS"
FULLY LICENSED • AIR CONDITIONED

P.O. Box 59
Whycocomagh, N.S.
B0E 3M0
Tel.: 756-2338

Robert & Beatrice
MacLeod
Managers

OPEN ALL YEAR ROUND

Shean Co-op Ltd.

P.O. Box 179 Inverness

Remembering Our Veterans

(902) 258-2789

EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION
BRANCH 152
Spryfield, NS

WE CARE

ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING

"COME IN FROM UNDER THE RAIN"

FREE ESTIMATES
TELEPHONE (902) 396-5061

Ken Jardine
RR#2 Westville
Pictou County, NS B0K 2A0
Facsimile: (902) 396-4444
Email: kenneth.jardine@ns.sympatico.ca

WINDOWS - DOORS - DECKS - GUTTERS - EXTERIOR & INTERIOR RENOVATIONS

PRDC

PICTOU REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION
PROUDLY SUPPORTING OUR VETERANS

Business Service Centre
980 East River Road
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 3S8

Phone: 902-752-6159
Fax: 902-755-2722

www.prdc.com

24 Hour
Emergency Service

FIVE 5 **STAR**

ROOFING & MASONRY
FIVE STAR SERVICE

SHINGLED & FLATS
CHIMNEY REPAIRS

FREE
ESTIMATES

Cell: 209-0099
Phone: 425-2506

Sally B. Faught
BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Graydon D. Lally
BARRISTER & SOLICITOR

Associated in the Practice of Law

Preferred Area of Practice in Family and Divorce Law

Supportive Living Society

• Small Options • Supervised Apartments • In-Home Support

Allan Cooke

106 Reserve Street, Suite 111
Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 4W5

Office: (902) 842-9388
Fax: (902) 842-0829

St. John Ambulance
SAVING LIVES
at work, home and play

Be Prepared for any Emergency that comes your way- with First Aid Training and First Aid Kits for Work, Home and Play

1-902-463-5646
toll free: 1-800-565-5056
email: info@ns.sja.ca
www.sja.ca/ns

EQUIPMENT IRVING DIVISION

Mike Marsh
Regional Manager, NS & NL

IRVING EQUIPMENT
43 Atlantic Street
Dartmouth, N.S.
B2Y 4P4

Toll Free: 1-800-561-2726
Telephone: (902) 429-7000
Direct Line: (902) 494-5877
Cell: (902) 456-2589
Fax: (902) 455-9335
Web: www.irvingequipment.com
mmarsh@irvingequipment.com

HENRY, John Francis **WWI**

John enlisted as Sergeant Master Tailor in the 25th Battalion in 1915 and went across and was transferred to the 17th Highlanders Reserve Battalion. After going to France he was wounded in the battle of Vimy Ridge and was later transferred to the 30th Forestry Battalion.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HENRY, Robert **WWI**

Robert enlisted in the Depot Battalion in Halifax in 1918 and went overseas and was transferred to the 17th Battalion inn England reaching France in August 1918 and there transferred to the 85th Nova Scotia Highlanders.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HIGGINS, Leslie Arnold **WWII**

Leslie was born in Higginsville, NS in 1924 and joined the Army.

Submitted independently.

HIGGINS, Ralph Arnold **PEACETIME**

Ralph was born in Higginsville, NS in 1949 and joined the Construction Engineers RCR and served in Canada, Israel and Cyprus. He received the CD, the Peacekeeping Medal, the Golan Heights and Cyprus Service Medals.

Submitted independently.

FORTIS PROPERTIES

CHRISTINE DELONG
Client Services Manager

Maritime Centre, Suite 1145
1505 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3K5

Telephone: (902) 429-3210
Facsimile: (902) 425-3746
cdelong@fortisproperties.com
www.fortisproperties.com

PHONE (902) 245-2927
FAX (902) 245-6494

Raymond Brinton's Body Shop Ltd.
RADIATOR, FRAME, COLLISION REPAIR & AUTO SALVAGE

RAYMOND BRINTON
Manager

EXIT 25, 101 HWY
BOX 69, SMITH'S COVE
DIGBY CO., N.S. B0S 1S0

Sullivan FUELS

Serving Industrial Cape Breton for Over 50 Years!

• Cash Discount • Seniors Discount • Furnace Leasing
• Budget Plans • Automatic Deliveries Available
• Pre-Authorized Payment Plans
• Internet and Telebanking Payments

564-8213
566 Keltic DR., Sydney River

CANADIAN TIRE
canadiantire.ca

Highland Square Mall
699 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow, NS
902-752-4125

ATLANTEK POWER SERVICES INC

Uninterruptible Power Supplies
APC High Power Partner

24 Simmonds Dr.
468-0221

Facsimile 468-0222

NEW CENTURY SIGNS

Visit our website

www.newcenturysigns.ca

Ph: 455.3001 Fax: 455.3021

Quality Speaks for Itself

Municipality of Digby

MUNICIPALITY OF THE DISTRICT OF DIGBY

www.municipalities.com/digby

12548 Hwy 217 Seabrook
Digby, N.S.
B0V 1A0

Bus: (902) 245-4777
Fax: (902) 245-5748

Dr. Cheryl Conrod

Box 1297, Sydney, NS
B1P 6H6

902.561.2111

THANKS FOR KEEPING US SAFE!

Burchell MacDougall
LAWYERS
Put experience on your side.

710 Prince Street
PO Box 1128
TRURO NS B2N 5H1

Phone: 902-895-1561
Fax: 902-895-7709
e-mail: truro@burchellmacdougall.com

HALIFAX OFFICE
255 Lacewood Drive
902-445-5511

WOLFVILLE OFFICE
29 Elm Avenue
902-542-4543

Since 1944

PINCHIN LEBLANC ENVIRONMENTAL

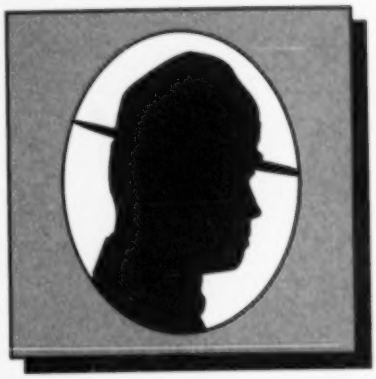
Regular Business Hours:
Monday to Friday 8:30 AM - 5:00 PM

Dartmouth, NS	902-481-9999
Saint John, NB	506-633-1466
St. John's, NL	709-754-4490
Corner Brook, NL	709-639-1984
Labrador City, NL	709-944-6766

Emergency Contact:
24 Hours, 7 Days/Week

After Hours 902-493-6020
or
Toll Free 1-866-789-1310

ISO 9001:2000 Registered Quality Management System



HIGGINS, Roy Arnold **WWI**

Roy was born in Higginsville, NS in 1897 and joined the Army. He passed away in 1981.

Submitted independently.

HILL, Ernest Glenmore **WWII**

Ernest was born in Pt Edward, CB, NS in 1919 and joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders serving in the UK and France. He landed on D-Day and was killed on July 25, 1944 as part of operation "Spring" and is buried at Bretteville sur Laize Canadian War Cemetery, France.

Submitted independently.

HOBEN, Thomas William **WWI**

Thomas enlisted with the 64th Battalion "King's Own" on September 26, 1915 and proceeded to the training camp and there a limited number of volunteers were called for to proceed immediately overseas in a draft. He succeeded in reaching England that same fall that he enlisted and was put in charge of the cooking for his battalion. He reached France on August 11, 1916 and was there until the close of the war.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOLDRIGHT, Glenford Neily **WWII**

Neily was born on May 31, 1921 and enlisted in the infantry and trained in Yarmouth. He later was sent with the Brockville Rifles. He was married to Marie Rawding on July 18, 1944 and left for Jamaica on July 22. He died on September 22, 1944 in Jamaica and is buried there. Neily received a Silver Bar from the Department of Defence, one Overseas Bar1939, Canada 1945 Voluntary Service and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal.

Submitted by the A.L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

O'Malley
ELECTRIC INC.

Proud to Support Our Veterans

D. A. MacGREGOR ELECTRIC LTD.

Electrical Construction and Maintenance

Thorburn,
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 1W0

Bus.: (902) 922-2586

SWISS CHALET
ROTISSERIE & GRILL
New Glasgow

In Honour of Our Brave Veterans
THANK YOU

Charlton & Connolly

Manufacturer's Agents: Electrical

11 Thornhill Dr.
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B3B 1R9

Tel: 902-468-4388
Fax: 902-468-9006
Cell: 902-452-5024
EMail: candc@istar.ca

Jim Connolly, P. Eng.

Manufacturer of
Braided Ropes & Cordage
and Lead Lines

tel: 902-742-4212
fax: 902-742-1832

234 Water Street
Yarmouth, Nova Scotia B5A 4P8

NOVABRAID

NovatecBraids Ltd
Manufacturer of
NOVABRAID Products

Smith & Watt Ltd

Chrysler, Jeep & Dodge Trucks • Since 1930
New & Used • Sales • Service
www.smithandwatt.com
Barrington Passage

637-2330
1-888-637-2330

Taylor & Silver

82 Aberdeen Road
Bridgewater, NS
B4V 2S6

902-543-0068

TARGET mazda

Celebrating Our 22nd Year In Business

752-0442

www.targetmazda.ca

SALES • PARTS
• SERVICE • LEASING
391 Westville Rd.
New Glasgow
Toll Free **1-800-565-0442**

GADUS ASSOCIATES

Gadus Associates

8765 Hwy 7R.R. #1
Musquodoboit Harbour, NS
B0J 2L0

(902) 889-9250

Proud to support the Local Veterans

C J INSTALLATIONS

Installation, Cleaning & Repair to
Air Exchangers and HRV Systems
Certified VENMAR Installer

103 River **752-6762**

HOLLAND, J.W. **WWI**

J.W. enlisted in the 85th Battalion in 1915 and after serving some months in the ranks was attached to the Signal Section and showed splendid Ability in this work, trained at Witley and then went to France with the 85th in February 1917 and was through the battles of Vimy Ridge, Avion, the Triangle and Passchendaele. He was also through the last great offensive made by the Allies and after the battle of Arras in September 1918, he was awarded the coveted Military Medal for gallantry and devotion to duty. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. William T. Holland of Halifax, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOOK, H.T. **WWI**

H.T. enlisted with the 246th Battalion and while in England was transferred to the 17th Reserve Battalion and was in England only three months when he was transferred to France with the 85th N.S. Highland Brigade. He was promoted to Q.M.S. in February 1918. He was mortally wounded during an air raid on September 26, 1918. Death not being instantaneous, he was taken to the 23rd Clearing Station Hospital unconscious and operated on, but never regained consciousness.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HOPE, John William **WWI**

John volunteered in 1915 and in May of that year was granted a commission in the 26th Battalion and proceeded overseas. After serving in England for some months he was taken seriously ill and was unable to proceed to France with his regiment. Later he joined his regiment in France in February 1916 and went through a lot of hard fighting until May 17 when this gallant young officer gave his life for his country being killed by a sniper's bullet.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HORNER, Andrew A. **WWI**

Andrew was one of the original Highland Brigade joining up with the 85th Battalion in 1916 and was assigned to "C" Company and did duty with the Regimental Military Police while in Nova Scotia. He spent Christmas of 1916 with the rest of the boys in the trenches sharing the perils and the glory of the battle of Vimy Ridge.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION LIMITED
Barend Van Veld - President

SPECIALIZING IN CONVENTIONAL AND INSULATED FORMING SYSTEMS

R.R. 1 Westville
Pictou Co., N.S.
B0K 2A0

Phone: 396-3169
Fax: 396-3808
Cell: 396-6790

FRED M. DUNPHY
Excavating & Construction Limited

P.O. BOX 2970, D.E.P.S.
DARTMOUTH, N.S. B2W 4Y2
Email: fmdunphy@eastlink.ca

Bus: (902) 435-4171
Res: (902) 434-1016
Fax: (902) 435-4187
Cell: (902) 456-1219

Stone BROS.
PLUMBING & HEATING LTD.
SYDNEY, N.S.

609 Keltic Drive
Sydney, NS
B1L 1B6

Tel: 562-6316 Fax: 539-1167

Ambrose Stone
371-2371

Joe Stone
371-2372

WWW.STONEBROSPLUMBING.COM
- Quality Workmanship Guaranteed -

B. G. MAXX
MANAGEMENT LTD.

Commercial Cabinets & Store Fixtures

BRUCE MacDOUGALL

113 ABERCROMBIE ROAD
NEW GLASGOW, N.S. B2H 1K4
PHONE (902) 755-1200
FAX (902) 928-0191

Silco Contracting Ltd.

For All Those Gone Before Us and For Those Still Living Through It

1480 Caldwell Eastern Passage, NS B0J 3A0

902-465-6594

CANADIAN TIRE

SYDNEY, NS
Reeves & Welton

49 Spar Road
Sydney, NS
B1P 7J1

Phone: 902-539-8077
Fax: 902-539-9731
Auto Centre: 902-564-4777

	Store	Auto Centre
Mon To Fri	8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.	8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.
Sat	8:00 a.m. - 9:00 p.m.	8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.
Sunday	10:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m.	

Sandy & Sons Fisheries Ltd.

Box 43 Port Mouton, Queens Co., N.S. Canada B0T 1T0

Ph: 902-683-2781 Fax: 902-683-2420

"Community Credit Union Supports Our Community!"

CREDIT UNION COMMUNITY

"For All Your Financial Needs"

Serving Cumberland, Colchester & Cobequid areas from 3 branches

AMHERST	TRURO	BASS RIVER
(902) 667 7541	(902) 893 7134	(902) 647 2424

www.communitycreditunion.ns.ca

Capital Ventilation Systems Limited

Garry Schimp
President

Residential • Commercial
Heating • Ventilation •
Air Conditioning •
Sales and Service

Tel: (902) 835-9224
Fax: (902) 835-1101
Cell: (902) 497-4711

62C Bluewater Road
Atlantic Acres Industrial Park
Bedford, N.S. B4B 1G7

VENMAR

DYKELAND LODGE

DYKELAND LODGE
Home for Special Care

Compassionate Nursing Home & Respite Care

124 Cottage Street
Windsor, NS
B0N 2T0

(902) 798-8346
Fax: (902) 798-8312
Email: Dykelandlodge@ns.aliantzinc.ca

HURLEY, Edward **WWI**

Edward enlisted with the 64th Battalion as a drummer at 17 years and went to England where he was transferred to the 25th Battalion Piper Band in France. He was in all of the battles that followed until the Armistice.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HURLEY, Thomas Dennis **WWI**

Thomas was serving as Sergeant with the 63rd Battalion when war was declared and enlisted in the 25th Battalion in October 1914 and went to France where he was awarded the D.C.M. and the Croix de Guerre for bravery at Vimy Ridge on April 9 and was promoted to the rank of Sergeant Major. He was through practically all the battles with his regiment, Hill 60, Lens, Courcellette, Regina Trench, the Somme and Passchendaele and went through the last great offensive before the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HURLEY, William Patrick **WWI**

Patrick enlisted in the Sportsmen's Battalion as a signaller in the 4th Division Company and went to England and was transferred to the 5th Division as an instructor. When this division broke up he reverted to private and went to France and obtained promotion with the 3rd Division as Corporal Signaller.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HURSHMAN, John **WWI**

John enlisted in February, 1916 in the 85th Battalion sailing to England on October 13 and remained there only a few months when he crossed to France with the 13th Battalion and was wounded at the battle of Vimy Ridge and then sent to hospital in Kent, England where he died from the effects of his wounds on April 23, 1917. He was buried in the Canadian Corner of the Military Cemetery, Orpington, Kent.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ADAMS & KNICKLE LTD

PRODUCERS OF DEEP SEA SCALLOPS

170 Montague Street
PO Box 699
Lunenburg, NS B0J 2C0

Tel.: 902-634-4349

F. Morrison & Sons Ent. Ltd.

Ultramar Branded Distributor

P.O. Box 31
Whycocomagh,
Nova Scotia B0E 3M0

Tel: (902) 756-2336
Fax: (902) 756-2772

FULTON C G PHARMACY LTD.

Proudly Supports Our Veterans

Tatamagouche 657-2545
River John 351-2500
Facsimile 657-3551

Three Brands...
One Company

A single source
for all your
floorcovering needs.

For more information contact
Tandus
435 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia
902.895.5491
tandus.com

Tandus

The Cloud Nine Shuttle

Yarmouth to Halifax
and Airport via South Shore and the
Annapolis Valley ***and points between***

Call for Reservations 902-742-3992
toll-free ***1-888-805-3335***
e-mail: cloud@istar.ca
website: thecloudnineshuttle.com

Robert Archibald General Contracting Ltd.

Specializing In Foundations, Full House
Construction & Barns - Free Estimates
Residential & Commercial

Antigonish
863-3935

A & A Roofing Ltd.

1459 Lakewood Rd.,

CHARLIE AALDERS

P.O. Box 175
Kentville, N.S.
B4N 3W4

PH: (902) 678-4422
FAX: (902) 679-1513

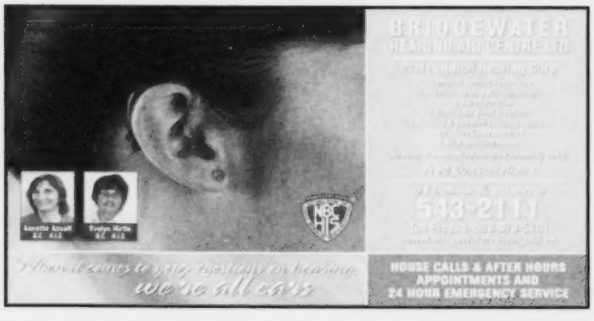
"We are your Professional Roofing Contrator serving the province of N.S."

CREDIT UNION
PRINCESS

B.J. (Brian) McGean
Manager

22 Fraser Avenue
Sydney Mines, NS
B1V 2B7
Tel: (902) 736-9204
Fax: (902) 736-2887

Email: bmcgean@princess.creditu.net



HOUSE CALLS & AFTER HOURS
APPOINTMENTS AND
24 HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

Minas Basin Pulp and Power Company Limited

53 Prince St., P.O. Box 401, Hantsport, N.S. BOP 1PO
Tel (902) 684-3236 Fax (902)684-9618 www.minas.ns.ca

Minas Basin uses 100 % waste paper to make our products; this process annually diverts more than 85,000 metric tons of used corrugated cartons from landfills of which 40,000 are from Nova Scotia alone.

Minas Basin recognizes and honours our Nova Scotia and Nunavut brave Veterans who have served their country so well during times of major world conflict past & present.

HURSHMAN, Raymond **WWI**

Raymond enlisted on August 18, 1915 with No. 3 Company, 1st C.G.A. and served for three years and three months at Fort Charlotte and was on a draft for overseas when the Armistice was announced.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HUTCHINGS, Reginald Thomas **WWI**

Reginald enlisted in the 6th Canadian Mounted Rifles in 1915 and went overseas in October and was through all the shows that crowded the career of his unit being at one time blown up by a mine. Fortunately enough, though wounded he escaped with his life. The Huns took him prisoner and kept him in a prison camp in Germany until he was finally repatriated and reached England on November 29, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

HYNES, Thomas A. **WWI**

Thomas enlisted with "A" Company of the 219th Battalion at Halifax on May 5, 1916 at the age of 18 and after some months or preliminary training in Canada he sailed for England and was transferred to the 17th Reserve and finally drafted to the 85th Battalion. He left for France and upon his arrival there he was transferred to the 4th Battalion Canadian Machine Gun Corps. After a short period he was stricken with a severe attack of pneumonia and was confined to hospital for several months. He was prevented from resuming his duty with his battalion until late June and as a result of his illness he was unable to accompany the 85th to Vimy Ridge. Thomas was born in Pictou County, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

INNES, Allan **WWI**

Allan enlisted in the 11th Howitzer Column in January 1916 and went overseas on April 1, 1916 and was transferred to the 35th Battery and went to France on July 4, 1916. He was wounded a week after the battle of Vimy Ridge while coming over the ridge. He was sent back to England and was still there when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SOUTH SHORE GLASS LTD.

399 York Street
Bridgewater, NS B4V 3K1

Commercial
Glazing & Hardware Sales & Service

Phone: (902) 543-6013 Fax: (902) 543-6033

LifeCare
Respiratory Services Ltd.

Home Oxygen and Sleepapnea Therapy

Sandra Little RRT
lifecare@eastlink.ca

15 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1C4
Toll Free: 1-800-565-5664
Tel: 902-450-5664
Fax: 902-431-3559

WELDPRO LTD.
SPECIALIZING IN ALUMINUM FABRICATION & REPAIR
Stephen Ryan

1 Weston Court
Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, NS
B3B 2C8

Phone: 468-7191
Cell: 471-0452
Fax : 468-7771

www.weldproltd.com weldproltd@msn.com

Bombers Club

167 John St.
New Glasgow, NS

902.755.6996

Citadel
Amateur Boxing Club

238 Old Sackville Road
Lower Sackville, N.S.
B4C 2J6
864-1252

PPG Canada Inc.
81 Bluewater Road
Bedford, Nova Scotia, B4B 1H4
Office: (902) 835-7281
Office Fax: (902) 835-0681

We Care

D.W. MATHESON & SONS *Contracting Ltd.*

GENERAL CONTRACTOR - HEAVY EQUIPMENT

Tel: (902) 756-3033
Fax: (902) 756-2067
Kenzie-cell: (902) 295-7800
Sheldon-cell: (902) 295-7700
d.w.matheson@ns.sympatico.ca

RR #1 Little Narrows
Victoria County, NS
B0E 1T0

Custom Spring & Welding Co.

Thorburn, NS

902-922-2525

Horyl's Superior Sausage Company Ltd.

SPECIALIZING IN QUALITY DELI MEATS FOR OVER 70 YEARS

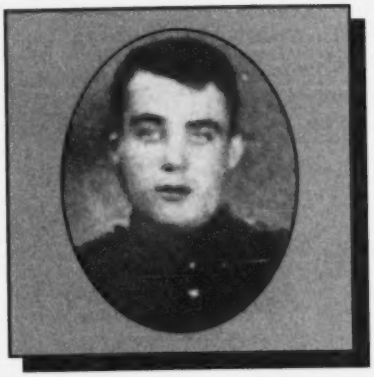
5247 UNION HIGHWAY BOX 128
NEW WATERFORD, N.S. B1H 4K4
PH: 1-902-862-7177
FAX: 1-902-862-3168

FRANK HORYL
President

Sanders Tree Farm Supplies Ltd.

Box 40
New Ross, NS
B0J 2M0

902.689.2938



INNES, Errol **WWI**

Errol enlisted with the R.C.G.A. on August 5, 1914 and was transferred to the 14th Ammunition Column for overseas on September 15, 1916 and was then transferred to the 66th Battery and went to France as a driver on August 19, 1917. He was wounded on September 22, 1918 in the capture of Cambrai and was still in France when the Armistice was signed.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

INNES, Gordon **WWI**

Gordon enlisted with the 1st Depot Battalion in March 1918 and left for overseas in April, 1918 and was transferred to the famous 25th Battalion and was wounded on November 10, 1918.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JACKSON, Alfred Henry **WWI**

Alfred enlisted in 1916 in the Ammunition Column and went to France where he was engaged in the hazardous work of bringing ammunition to the various dumps and from there distributing it over shell torn roads to the firing line. The dumps and communication lines were under constant aerial and artillery attack from the enemy but Alfred managed to carry one during the last years of the war.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JARVIS, Harry Chymist **WWII**

Harry was born in Halifax, NS in 1919 and enlisted in the Army Service Corps in June 1940 and was honourably discharged in February 1946. Harry was with the Pictou Highlanders and served in Canada, England, France, Italy, Sicily, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the Italian Star, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the C.V.S.M. and the 1939-45 Volunteer Service Medal. Harry was employed with the Department of Transportation as an electronics technician for 30 years. He married Clara MacDonald and they raised two sons. Harry passed away on September 8, 2003. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Zutphen Contractors
J & T van Zutphen Construction Inc.

John van Zutphen
President

General Contractors
P.O. Box 130
Port Hood
Nova Scotia
B0E 2W0

Telephone (902) 945-2300 Fax: (902) 945-2087 Cell: 565-7131

KEN CORMIER
NS LAND SURVEYOR

134 Crescent St.
Sydney, NS B1S 2Z8

Phone: 902-565-3126

Proud To Support Our Nova Scotia Veterans

STONE'S RV
& HOME CENTER EST. 1975

New Glasgow: (902) 752-3164
Sydney RV Center: (902) 564-9095
Sydney Home Center: (902) 562-6064
Toll Free: 1-800-352-4419
Email: stonesrv@stonesrv.ca

Napoli Pizzeria

- REAL ITALIAN PIZZA
- SPAGHETTI • RAVIOLIS
- RIGITONI • PIZZA BURGERS
- MANICOTTI • DONAIRS • WINGS
- PIZZA TURNOVERS
- PIZZA SUBS
- HERO SANDWICHES

Local Deliveries as well as Delivery to Downtown Motels/Hotels

539-6109

465 Charlotte Street, Sydney

KENTVILLE POLICE

Kentville Police Service

"Committed to the Community"

Truro Heights Irving Restaurant

86 Connector Road
Exit 13 Highway #102
Truro Heights, N.S. B2N 5A9

902-897-0333

Floorscapes

Make your flooring purchase a pleasant experience

20 Duke St.
Bedford NS
Floors@Floorscapes.ca

864-1221
Fax: 864-4043
www.Floorscapes.ca

FOR A PICTURE PERFECT FLOOR

The Manors,
Quiet apartments in safe neighborhood near Mic Mac Mall.
Heat, hot water incl, fridge/stove/dishwasher, parking, storage, balcony/patio.

Managed by Bell Enterprises Limited
Rental Office Phone: 902-464-3939
www.bellpropertiesinc.com

Evangeline Transport Inc

Port Williams, NS B0P 1T0

902-542-3375

Proud to Support The Royal Canadian Legion - Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command

Nova FREIGHTLINER
Enterprises Limited
Connector Rd., Exit 13, Truro, N.S. B2N 5N2

BILL MASTERS
GENERAL MANAGER

1-800-565-4318
Bus: (902) 895-6381
Fax: (902) 893-7603

Res: (902) 895-0877
bmasters@novaent.ns.ca

JOHNSTONE, Edmond M. **WWI**

Edmond joined the 185th Cape Breton Highlanders in April 1916 and went overseas in October and was transferred in November 1917 to the 25th Battalion in France being appointed Scout Officer. In May 1918, he was awarded the Military Cross and entered Germany with the army of occupation.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JOHNSTONE, L. Howard **WWI**

Howard joined the 25th Battalion in November 1914 and went to England in May 1915 crossing to France in September and took an active part in the heavy fighting of the following year. He was mentioned twice in dispatches and became Captain on the field. He was killed in action at Courcellette on October 1, 1916.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JOHNSTONE, Murray F. **WWI**

Murray went overseas with the 2nd Siege Battery in June 1915 going to France in September. On June 3, 1916 he was severely wounded and was in hospital in England for 8 months. He returned to Canada on leave in March, 1917 and sailed again for England the following June when he joined the Royal Air Force obtaining his commission in January, 1918, and was still with the service when the Armistice was signed. Murray was the son of E.J. Johnstone of Sydney, NS.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

JUDEN, Frederick **WWI**

Frederick was caretaker at the Halifax Armouries and enlisted on June 22, 1916 in the 14th Brigade Ammunition Column and afterwards trained at Petawawa, ON and sailed for overseas in September 1916 and was stationed at Witley Camp in England. In October 1917, he sailed for France and was attached to the 5th Division Trench Mortars and was on the Lens front and was in several engagements with the enemy. In February 1918, he was invalided out of the firing line to hospital in England and then back to his training depot at Witley and he arrived back home from England on December 3.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Velocity Machining & Welding

19 Pettipas Dr. #TUV
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1K1

902-434-4428

CBNS RAILWAY
Cape Breton & Central Nova Scotia Railway
A RailAmerica Company

121 King Street
P.O. Box 2240
Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Phone: 902.752.3357 ext. 238
Fax: 902.752.6665

WILLIAMS BROTHERS LIMITED
LUMBER DEALERS

FROM TREE – SINCE 1910 – TO QUALITY LUMBER
Service To The Maritimes For Over 80 Years

ERIC WILLIAMS
GARY WILLIAMS
CAMERON WILLIAMS

R.R. 1, BARNEY'S RIVER
PICTOU, N.S.
B0K 1A0

TELEPHONE:
(902) 924-2570-Office
(902) 924-2322-Fax

KARL DECOSTE
765-2466

CHRIS DECOSTE
FAX: 765-8411

DeCoste Kitchens

VISIT OUR SHOWROOM IN KINGSTON
769 MAIN STREET
email: decostekitchens@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 495, KINGSTON
NOVA SCOTIA, B0P 1R0

FREE ESTIMATES
SEVERAL CUSTOM STYLES

Mason Denture Clinic (Sackville) Ltd.

New Patients Welcome

• Phone or Walk-In Consultations
• Dental Plans Accepted • 1 Day Service On Repairs
Licensed Denturist

864-4400
668 Sackville Dr.

Walmart
Save money. Live better.

140 Wade Rd.
Truro, NS B2N 7H3

902-893-5582

JIM'S *WINDOW & DOOR* Service

902 562-2286
110 Douglas Street,
North Sydney, NS. B2A 4G9

CHIASSON BROS. LTD.

Box 398, Cheticamp, NS B0E 1H0

(902)224-2016

Royal Canadian Legion 70

299 George
Stewiacke, NS B0N 2J0

Cary MacDonald
General Manager

Saf-Way Auto Parts Limited

361 George St.
Sydney, NS B1P 1K2

Tel: (902) 539-9970
Fax: (902) 539-9741
Toll free: 800-565-5044
Cell.: (902) 578-1903
cary@saf-way.com

Auto Parts Plus

KEANS, Frank W. **WWII**

Frank was born on November 19, 1904 in Milton, NS and enlisted on October 4, 1939 and was a dispatcher rider with the West Novies and served in Canada, Britain and the Central Mediterranean area. He was shell shot and received an honourable discharge on May 3, 1944. Frank received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the War Medal 1939-45. He married Nora Anthony on June 24, 1931 and had four children, Ernie, Myrtle, Alma and Irene. Frank passed away on December 5,1966 at the Camp Hill Hospital, Halifax, NS.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

KEARNS, J.P. **WWI**

J.P. of Halifax enlisted in June 1915 in the American Legion at Winnipeg and later transferred to the R.C.R. at Halifax and sailed for England in March, 1916 and to France the following August. In December, he was gassed and sent to and English hospital and after treatment returned to the front line and was wounded again in the Fall of 1917 and sent to various hospitals in England. He returned to Halifax in March 1919.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

KEEFE, Carmen Clifford **WWI**

Carmen enlisted on February 21, 1916 when only 14 years old and trained at Halifax and went overseas in October 1916. Arriving in England he was first stationed at Witley Camp, Surrey and then transferred to the 17th Reserve Battalion at Bramshott and shortly after was placed in the Young Soldier's Battalion and returned from France on November 26, 1918 and was discharged from service about a month later.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

KEHOE (BOWEN), Helen Noren **WWII**

Helen was born in Rocky Bay, NS in 1921 and joined the RCAF in August 1942 at the age of 21 in Sydney, NS and was posted to Rockcliffe in Ottawa for training and then to Guelph, Ontario to #8 service flying school for more training and then to Wayburn, SK and to Sydney where she stayed until her discharge on February 4, 1945. She received the 1939-45 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar. Helen has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 39 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PETRO-CANADA

Greenwood
Petro-Canada

PO Box 1749
Greenwood, NS
B0P 1N0

902.765.8111

PIVOTAL
POWER

150 Bluewater Rd., Bedford, NS B4B 1G9

••• 835-7268 •••

Proudly Honouring Our Local Veterans

COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY LTD.
STEEPLEJACKING & PAINTING

EXTERIOR BUILDING & RESTORATION
MASONRY - WATERPROOFING - CAULKING
SANDBLASTING & CHEMICAL CLEANING
EPOXY INJECTIONS

8 Mills Drive
Goodwood, NS B3T 1P3
Tel: (902) 876-8333
Fax: (902) 876-5072

BRICE MORASH
MANAGER
Cell: (902) 497-3522
E-mail: bricemorash@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Misty Meadow Farms

P.O. Box 490
Lunenburg County
Chester, Nova Scotia
B0J 1J0

OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD
LIVING SOCIETY

WARDOUR CENTRE
15 DARTMOUTH RD., SUITE 210
BEDFORD, NOVA SCOTIA, B4A 3X6
PHONE: (902) 835-8826
FAX: (902) 835-6463
WWW.OLNS.CA

Scotia
Investments
Limited

50 Main Street
Hantsport, Nova Scotia
Canada B0P 1P0

Tel 902-684-3277
Fax 902-684-9045

℞ PharmaChoice

O'BRIEN'S PHARMACHOICE

Walter McCormack

98 WATER ST.
P.O. BOX 190
PUGWASH, NS B0K 1L0
PH: (902) 243-2551
FAX: (902) 243-3211

Advice for Life

LEGION

Royal Canadian Legion
Branch No. 24
Bridgewater, NS

~ Remembering Those Who Served ~

Proud To Support Our Nova Scotia Veterans And Our Military Personnel

Valley Sod
&
Landscaping Ltd.

R.R. 4, Bridgetown, Nova Scotia B0S 1C0 Ph./Fax: 665-2645

Boudrot Rodgers
Law Offices

301 Pitt Street
Port Hawkesbury, NS B9A 2T6

902-258-2082

KENNEDY, Norman **WWII**

Norman was born in Silverton, BC in 1922 and joined the Navy serving in the Atlantic, Pacific and Mediterranean areas. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 24 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANDRY, Charles J. **WWII**

Charles was born in Petit de Grat, NS on November 27, 1917 and joined the Merchant Navy in Halifax and sailed in a convoy in 1941 aboard the SS Rosecastle and then on the S.S. Sandland where he was an oiler and fireman. He was released from service due to illness. He married Rita Samson and had 8 children and worked as a fisherman in Petit de Grat. While on convoy he carried coal, iron, ore and rock stone from Halifax, Sydney to Portland, Maine. He received the 1939-45 Star, the 1939-1945 Voluntary Service Medal and the 1939-45 Star. Charles has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 37 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANDRY, Mary Bertina **WWII**

Mary was born in Petit de Grat, NS on July 30, 1918 and enlisted in Halifax on August 19, 1942 with the Canadian Women's Army Corps, I Company serving in Canada. When she returned she worked on the newspaper "Gazette" out of Montreal, PQ. Mary received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar and the 1939-45 War Medal. She was a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 10 years. Mary passed away in 1998.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANDRY, Ralph J. **WWII**

Ralph was born in Petit de Grat, NS on July 29, 1923 and joined the Royal Canadian Engineers, 2nd and 3rd Divisions in Halifax in 1943 and took advanced training in Yarmouth and then to Camp Petawawa. He participated in the D-Day invasion on June 6, 1944 and was discharged in April, 1946 and joined the Legion 1957 where he was a member for 50 years. Ralph received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar, the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star, the "Dutch" Thank You Medal. He passed away on May 2, 2009.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Mayor and Council
and Citizens of
Westville

National Truck & Trailer Sales
Complete Line of Used
Trucks~Trailers~Vans~Flatbeds~Dumps~Floats~Reefers
Log Trailers~Forestry & Construction Equipment
WARREN KEIZER
Tel: (902) 686-3788 Collingwood, NS MOB: (902) 667-6849
Fax: (902) 686-3372 RES: (902) 686-3385

Walmart
Save money. Live better.
50 Market Street
Antigonish, NS B2G 2B4
902-867-1279

LANGLEY ACCOUNTING LTD.
82 Lornes Street,
P.O. Box 342
Truro, NS B2N 5C7
Rena Langley, CGA, CA
Tel: (902) 895-7312
Fax: (902) 895-3241
Email: rlangley@tru.eastlink.ca

Norm Smith Electric Limited
Box 172
Kingston, BS B0P 1R0
Tel: 902-765-4212 Fax: 902-765-2999
Email: nseltd@ns.aliantzinc.ca

The Homeport Motel
• Air Conditioning
• Motel rooms with light kitchenette
• Family Suites with full kitchen, double Jacuzzi & VCR
Elisabeth Gleringer & Gertrud Mengert
167 Victoria Road, Hwy #3
Lunenburg, NS
Canada B0J 2C0
info@homeportmotel.com
Tel.: 902-634-8234
Fax: 902-634-7100
Res: 1-800-616-4411
www.homeportmotel.com

Region of Queens Municipality
Educating, Growing and Developing our community, one person at a time.
www.queens.ca

(902) 564-8100
(902) 564-8300
(902) 564-8400
Fax: (902) 567-0605
Pollett Drug Stores Ltd.
Complete Line Home Health Care
FREE DELIVERY
203 CHARLOTTE STREET
SYDNEY, NS B1P 6R8
REG BONNER MARY MUISE

All Saints
Cathedral
902-423-6002

MIKE MacDONALD
ELECTRICAL
CONTRACTING
AND
APARTMENT
RENTALS
(902) 564-8058 or (902) 563-6068

LANDRY, Raymond Honoree — WWII

Raymond was born in St. Clair, PQ on June 20, 1915 and joined the RCAF in 1940 in Toronto and did boot training in Sydney, NS and then to Vancouver in 1941 as ground crew airman. In 1943, he joined air crew training to get higher education and went to Brandon College in Manitoba for 3 months and then to wireless school in Calgary, AB and then to train as air gunner in Mountain View, ON. He volunteered for air convoy escorting merchant vessels and did 500 air patrol hours patrolling 12 to 14 hours a day. He then transferred to Gaspe, PQ for patrol of the Gulf of St. Lawrence River. He received the 1939 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar, the 1939-45 Star and the Atlantic Star. He was a member of the Port Hawkesbury Branch #043 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Raymond passed away in 2010 at the Veterans Wing, St. Anne's Vets Wing in Arichat, NS.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANDRY, Wilfred Albany — WWII

Wilfred was born in Poulamond in 1918 and joined the Merchant Navy in 1941 serving on the Rosecastle in the Atlantic Seaboard and the East Coast and was discharged at Louisbourg in 1942 due to illness. He married Clara (Fortune) Landry in 1942. He received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar, the 1939-45 Star and the Atlantic Star. Wilfred passed away in 1979. He had been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 25 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANGILLE, Ernest Gordon — WWII

Ernest was born in Isaac's Harbour in 1922 to Winifred (Levy) and Angus Langille. He was a Petty Officer in the Royal Canadian Navy serving his country faithfully on the HMC Niagara, HMCS Stadacona, HMCS Sudbury, HMCS Medicine Hat, HMCS QQ0/0 and HMCS Comox during the Battle of the Atlantic and in other theatres of war. After the war, he worked briefly on the Great Lakes, the CNR and started a career that spanned 34 years with the Federal Department of Fisheries and Oceans. Prior to his retirement, he was the superintendent of the Antigonish Fish Culture Station in Fraser's Mills, NS. He was the driving force behind a new monument erected in Goldboro as a tribute to Veterans of both World Wars and the Korean Conflict. Ernest was a recipient of a 60-year service medal from the Royal Canadian Legion, Arras branch # 59. He was married to Natalie Burlock for 63 years and had three sons. He passed away on October 6, 2008. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LANGLEY, Willis Garnet — WWII

Willis was born in Seal Harbour, NS in 1919, the son of Leuman and Alice (Sponagle) Childs and served in the RCAF from 1942-1945 seeing duty in the North Atlantic on various search and rescue and supply services vessels. He was awarded the 1939-45 Atlantic Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and was honourably discharged on December 7, 1945. Willis was also a past member of the MacRitchie Branch #157, Goldboro of The RCL. Prior to his retirement he was a commercial fisherman in the community for many years. He passed away on September 11, 2004. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Proudly Supporting Our Veterans

Walmart

220 Chain Lake Dr.
Halifax, NS B3S 1C5
902-450-5570

K. CARLSEN MANUFACTURING LTD.
3156 St. Margaret's Bay Rd.
Timberlea, NS B3T 1J1
902-876-8282

Dennis Haverstock Funeral Homes Ltd.
724 GRANVILLE STREET
John. D. Langley - Craig A. MacLean
Martin Flood - FUNERAL DIRECTORS
Canso - 366-2308 • Guysborough - 533-3706 • Whycocomagh - 756-2446
Port Hawkesbury - 625-1911 • St. Peters - 533-3067
Office: 17 Pitt Street, Port Hawkesbury, N.S. B9A 2T2
Fax: (902) 625-3566

W.A. Latimer
General Contracting Ltd.
Wayne Latimer, CET
• Commercial - Residential Construction
• Concrete Specialists
• Site Work
Tel: 902-567-1666
Fax: 902-567-1976
E-mail: latimer@ns.sympatico.ca

CRA
CONESTOGA-ROVERS & ASSOCIATES
270 Charlotte Street, Box 1234, Sydney, NS B1P 6J9
902-564-3313
Fax: 902-564-4681

Lynk Electric Limited
110 Reeves St., Sydney, Nova Scotia B1P 3C5
Telephone: (902) 562-1132
Fax: (902) 562-1699
Email: lynkelec@auracom.com
www.lynkautomation.com

BRIERLY HOME CENTRE INC.
Independent Retailer for Kencraft Mini
And Kent Modular Homes
Lots Available. www.brierlyhomes.com
2730 Hwy. 4
Ph. 867-3400 Fax: 867-3500

Cape Breton Trailer Sales
PO Box 1686, 1663 Trans Canada Hwy, Bras D'or, NS B1Y 2B9
902.544.0157 Fax: 902.736.2025
Sales, Parts & Service

CAISSE POPULAIRE CREDIT UNION
COASTAL FINANCIAL
Ensemble vers votre réussite™
Getting You There™
Administration Office
2 Collins Street
Yarmouth, NS
B5A 3C3
742-7322
Six Branch Locations to Serve You:
Wedgeport 663-2525
Yarmouth 742-2123
Tusket 648-2322
East Pubnico 762-2617
Argyle 643-2484
West Pubnico 762-2372
Visit our website at: www.coastalfinancial.ca

ALWAYS FRESH
Tim Hortons
TOUJOURS FRAIS
Pictou County

LeBLANC, Abel Joseph — WWII

Abel was born in Petit de Grat, NS in 1921 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment at age 19 on August 2, 1940 and did his boot training and was posted overseas to England preparing for the invasion of Italy being sent to the Hitler Line. For his courage he was promoted directly to Sergeant. During this period, he was captured but within 2 days he was back with his unit but was wounded on May 23, 1944 and was sent back to England for recovery. He was discharged on February 3, 1945. Abel received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar and the 1939-45 War Medal. He was a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 55 years. He passed away in 2010.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LeBLANC, Joseph Napoleon — WWII & KOREA

Napoleon was born in Petit de Grat, NS on October 21, 1919 and joined the Royal Rifles Of Canada 22nd Regiment and was posted to Aldershot for basic and advanced training and was transferred in September to the Royal Rifles in Quebec and then to Sussex, NB and in December to Newfoundland to serve guard duty in Gander, Boothwood and St. John's, NL. Napoleon was a prisoner of war from December 25, 1941 to August 1945. In 1946, he rejoined the service serving with the Royal 22nd Regiment, Quebec. With the exception of a peacekeeping tour in Korea in 1954, he remained in Val Cartier, PQ for 17 years as a drill and communications instructor. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Pacific Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar, the Hong Kong Bar, the Defence Medal, the 1939-45 War Medal, the UN Medal Korea, the Korea Volunteer Service Medal, the Peacekeeping Medal and the Canadian Forces Medal & Bar. He has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 26 years. Napoleon passed away on July 12, 2006.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LeBLANC, William Thomas — WWI & WWII

Bill was born in Port Felix, NS in 1896 to the late Charles and Margaret (King) LeBlanc and joined the Navy and fought in both world wars. He lived in Halifax most of his life and married Evelyn Simm from Newcastle upon Tyme from England in Halifax in the late 30's or 40's. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LeGARD, Marjorie Dianne Hankinson — PEACETIME

Dianne was born in Middleton, NS on September 1, 1937 and joined the CWAC (Militia) as a pay clerk at 101 Manning Depot in 1956. In January 1957, she joined the RCN and trained as a Navigational Plotter. In 1963, she was commissioned in the rank of Second Lieutenant in the CWAC. Dianne was the first woman from the Atlantic Miltia area to take the Combat Team Commander's Course at Base Gagetown and qualified as a Major. She is currently serving as President of Branch #001.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

10 FRAZEE AVENUE
DARTMOUTH
NOVA SCOTIA
B3B 1X4

PROPERTY SERVICES INC.
Greytop
CONSTRUCTION

Email: office@greytop.com

Office: (902) 468 2870
Fax: (902) 468 9423

COMMERCIAL RENOVATION SPECIALISTS

OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS
CEMETERY AND CREMATION CENTRE
1078 OLD SACKVILLE ROAD
LOWER SACKVILLE, NOVA SCOTIA
(902) 832-1313 fax (902) 832-1513
www.oakridgecemetery.ca

Elmsdale Recycling
ENVIRO CENTRE
Kevin MacLean
Owner / Operator

Bus: (902) 883-8000
Cell: (902) 928-8963
Fax: (902) 883-8363

75 Park Road,
Elmsdale Business Park
Elmsdale, Nova Scotia

Carter Senior Care
Private home for seniors

A nice alternative to a nursing home

Ph:(902) 209-1314
cartercare@eastlink.ca
www.carterseniorcare.com

Jeantie's Mini Mart
2341 Hwy 206
Arichat, NS
B0E 1A0
902.226.2186

the Cross Roads
Restaurant & Lounge
798-8046
Fax: 902-757-0560
Fred & Marg
Exit 5, off Hwy. 101, Garland's Crossing, Windsor, NS
Real Home Cooking
Party Facilities

ase PRINT
Atlantic Systematic Envelopes Ltd.
176 Pictou Rd,
Truro NS B2N
Phone:
895-8804
Fax
893-1661
e-mail:
ase@aseprint.ca

Printing...
OFFSET PRINTING
Letterhead, Business Cards, Forms, Flyers, Newsletters, Tickets, etc., and of course, Envelopes!
PHOTOCOPYING & HIGH SPEED DIGITAL PRINTING
Manuals, Reports, Books, Catalogues, Course Materials
SMALL FORMAT COLOUR
Colour Copies, Colour Output from Digital Files
LARGE FORMAT COLOUR
Banners, Sign, Point of Purchase Materials, Posters
GRAPHIC DESIGN
BINDERY SERVICES
...from friendly folks, with super service & professional quality!

UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY
Lewis Mackinnon
3125 #1 Hwy.
Upper Sackville, N.S.
B4E 3C5
Tel: 864-0144
Fax: 864-1197
Res: 865-9853

j. m. giffin engineering inc.
structural consultants

James M. Giffin, P. Eng.
President

B. John Green, P. Eng.
Vice-President

21042 Lower LaPlanche Street
Box 189, Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-3300
Fax. (902) 667-9399
E-Mail giffin.eng@ns.sympatico.ca

Karen Casey MLA,
Colchester North
30 Duke Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 2A1

Phone 902-893-2180
Fax 902-893-3064
Email karencasey@ns.aliantzinc.ca
Website www.karencasey.ca

LEVANGIE, Bertrand John **WWII**

Bertrand was born in Charlos Cove, NS on October 13, 1896 to the late Patrick and Nataly (Richard) Levangie and joined the Navy serving in Canada and the High Seas. He was married to the former Christine Poirier on February 13, 1928 at St. Mary's Cathedral in Halifax. He was 31 years old and Christine was 23 years old and they raised one son and three daughters. Bertrand was a member of the Torbay Branch #117. He passed away on February 7, 1973. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LEWIS, Earl J. **PEACETIME**

Earl was born in Digby, NS in 1939 and joined the Army. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 14 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LOHNES, Claude Hector **WWII**

Claude was born in Gowgander, Ontario on December 15, 1918 and enlisted with the West Nova Scotia Regiment on September 21, 1939 and served in Canada, the UK and the Central Mediterranean area. He received the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 Star. Claude was discharged on June 21, 1945 and married Jean Margaret Baker of North Brookfield and had 5 children and lived in North Brookfield until their deaths. Claude was a Life Member of the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 helping to build the hall and holding many offices as well as branch bar tender. Claude passed away on September 6, 2006.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LUDDINGTON, Angus William **WWII**

Angus was born in New Harbour, NS on October 30, 1915, the son of the late Harding and Gertrude Luddington and enlisted with the Princess Louise Fusiliers in Halifax on June 30, 1940. He trained in Aldershot and Debert, NS. He had weapons classification Rifle, Brengun, Machine Gun and Mortars and was in "A" Wing Long Branch on September 14, 1942. He served in England before going to Italy and went into action on the line in Ortono, Italy shortly after Christmas of 1943 followed by action on the Gustav-Hitler Line. Angus was a Sergeant on May 7, 1944 and served in Canada, England, the UK, Italy and Central Mediterranean area from 1940-1945. He was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp on January 10, 1944, the 1939-45 Victory Medal on June 20, 1944, the Italy Star, the 1939-45 Star and the 1939-45 Defence Medal on July 27, 1945. He married Mary Wright on June 14m 1947 and raised 4 daughters. Angus passed away on June 30, 1992. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BANFIELD
OCULAR PROSTHETICS

Heather D. Banfield, BCD, BADO
Ocularist

671 Main Street
Dartmouth, N.S. B2W 3T6

Toll Free: 1-800-565-1027 **Local: (902) 468-2610**
Offices throughout the Maritimes

MacDonald P & K Funeral Home Limited

Full Funeral Service Provider
Modern Chapel
www.pkmacdonald.ca
536 Merigomish Rd. (New Glasgow)
Tel. 752-8866

WILSONS
We deliver more...

SOUTH SHORE FUELS CO. LTD.
SERVING LUNENBURG AND QUEENS COUNTY
- DELIVERY OF FURNACE OIL, KEROSENE AND DIESEL FUEL
- 24 HOUR, EMERGENCY BURNER SERVICE
- FURNACE AND WATER HEATER SALES AND LEASING

GREAT SERVICE AND COMPETITIVE RATES
527-0009
TOLL FREE 1-800-801-1112 - BRIDGEWATER

RCL Weymouth Branch 67
"Home of Friendly People"
24 Back Street
PO Box 155
Weymouth, NS, B0W 3T0

Open Mon. Tues. 11 am to 9 pm
Wed. to Sat. 11 a.m. to 11 p.m.
Bingo Wednesday 7:30 p.m.

HALLIDAYS
FLOORING AND BUILDING
184 ARTHUR ST., TRURO, NOVA SCOTIA B2N 1Y4

TIMBR Mart

MANNINGTON
FRESH IDEAS IN FLOORING

PH: (902) 895-5436 FAX: (902) 893-4637
E-mail: halliday.fl@ns.sympatico.ca www.hallidays.ca
We've Got You Covered

GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM

300 Stewart Street
New Glasgow, NS B2H 2R4
Tel: 902-755-9788

Otto Strong's Burner Service

Owner - Otto Strong
67 Quarry Rd.
Glace Bay, NS
(ph) 902-849-9179
(fax) 902-849-3451

"In loving memory of Gordon Strong"

TEL. (902) 662-3820
FAX (902) 662-2891

MILLEN FARMS LTD.
CERTIFIED STRAWBERRY PLANT NURSERY
STRAWBERRY U-PICK
Fresh picked Wild Blueberries

CURTIS MILLEN
President

80 LITTLE DYKE ROAD
R.R. 1 GREAT VILLAGE
N.S. B0M 1L0

GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE
Operating out of Waterville Municipal Airport
- **Sightseeing**
- **Flight Instruction**
- **Gift Certificates**

BOOK YOUR FLIGHT TODAY!!!
(902)538-5986 or 1-888-336-8393
mail@flygfc.com www.flygfc.com

WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY LIMITED

LOCAL PHYSIO SERVICE SINCE 1993
KNOWLEDGEABLE & EXPERIENCED STAFF
ORTHOPAEDIC & SPORTS INJURIES
ACUTE & CHRONIC CONDITIONS
CUSTOM ORTHOTICS

48 Gerrish St. (Windsor)
798-0026 **Fax: 798-5336**

LUDDINGTON, James — WWI

James was born in New Harbour, NS in 1896 and was brought up by his Aunt Esther and Uncle Albert Hull of Manchester, NS. His mother died when he was just an infant. He fought his enemies on horseback in WWI from 1914-1918. James passed away in 1953. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LUDDINGTON, Milton Allison — WWI

Milton was born in New Harbour, NS to the late William Henry and Mary Ellen (Gillie) Luddington and served with the Canadian Expeditionary Forces, the Canadian Pioneers during WWI. He was discharged on May 27, 1919. Milton passed away on July 2, 1951 in Hope, British Columbia and is buried in the Final Resting Place Field of Honour, Mountain View Cemetery, Hope, BC.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

LUDDINGTON, Victor Marshall — WWII

Victor was born in New Harbour, NS in 1921 to the late Raymond and Christina (Sangster) Luddington and joined the 28th Field Battery, 5th Field Regiment of the Royal Canadian Artillery on October 19, 1942. He was a Gunner with the Artillery and spent the last 18 months of the war serving as a dispatch rider delivering messages by motorcycle between headquarters and the field. He was discharged from active service on January 15, 1946 after spending two years in Germany, France, Holland and Belgium and returned to Drum Head to continue his true passion of fishing, hunting and living in what he called "the best place in the world." He married Ada Croft and had 4 children and was a member of the Arras Branch # 59 of The RCL. Victor passed away on November 5, 2001. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacBRIDE, Malcolm Rufus — WWII

Malcolm was born in Blomidon, NS in 1926 and joined the Armoured Corps serving in Canada. He was a member of the Habitant Branch #73 of The Royal Canadian Legion. He passed away in 2009.

Submitted by the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

R.K. MacDonald Nursing Homes

64 Pleasant St.
Antigonish, NS B2G 1W7

902.863.2578

the headshoppe
hair & esthetics
dermalogica
its you.
9049 Commercial St.
New Minas, N.S.
681-1355
www.headshoppe.ca
REDKEN

Member
Royal Canadian
Naval Association

Promoting The Navy

Supporting and Encouraging The area Sea Cadet Corps. For they are our future.

Web Site:-
adpna.com

450 LaHave Street, Unit 17,
Suite 121, Bridgewater
NS B4V 4A3

E Mail:-
adpna@bwr
eastlink.ca

Northside Community Guest Home

11 Queen St.,
North Sydney, NS B2A 1A2

902.794.4733

"Lest We Forget"

SYDNEY CREDIT UNION

Proud to Support our Veterans

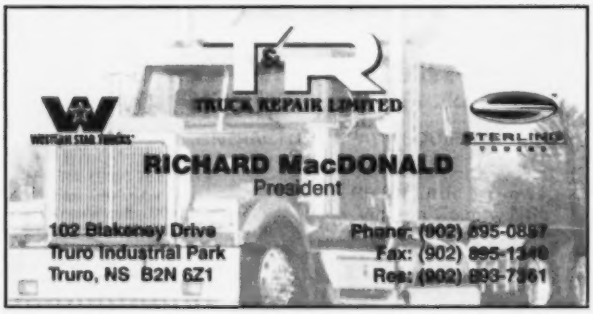
95 Townsend Street, Sydney, NS
(902) 562-5593

1280 Kings Rd, Sydney River, NS
(902) 539-1684

Greenwood Animal Hospital

799 Central Ave., Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0
902-765-6355

Hours of Operation:
Mon., Wed. and Fri. ..... 8 a.m. to 6 p.m.
Tues. and Thurs. ..... 8 a.m. to 9 p.m.
Saturdays ..... 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
Sundays ..... Emergencies Only



www.AtlanticLobster.ca

Atlantic Canada's Site for Premium Seafood at Wholesale Pricing

Delivered to your Door

W.R. Bolivar Transport Ltd.

Serving Canada & the U.S. with refrigerated transport

Bridgewater, N.S. Canada

902-685-2778

Furnace Oil - Furnace Light Kerosene

A locally owned family operated business

477-7500

Scott Cunningham
scott_c@homeheatingfuels.ca

MacDONALD, Roy **WWII**

Roy was born in Antigonish, NS on July 11, 1918 and joined the Royal Canadian Army on September 3, 1939 enlisting with the 86th Coast Battery and went overseas on October 18, 1942 landing in England on October 25, 1942 and was then posted to the Calgary Highlanders and was wounded in Nimegan, Holland. When he was discharged from the hospital his Company was back in Germany. Roy received the Star Medal, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal and the France/Germany Star for his service 1939-45. He also received the "Thank You Canada Medal" for the part he played in the effort to liberate Holland. Roy has been a long time standing member of the Torbay Branch #117 and has held various positions over the years. He passed away on January 1, 2007. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacLEOD, Cecil C. **KOREA**

Cecil was born in Donkin, NS in 1932 and joined the 1st Battalion RCR serving in Canada, Korea and Japan. Cecil is a member of Branch #019 of The Royal Canadian Legion for the past 40 years.

Submitted by the Armstrong Memorial Branch #019 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacLEOD, Harold Morris **WWII & PEACETIME**

Harold was born in Sydney, NS in 1922 and joined the RCAF in 1941 and was posted to the Manning Depot, Lachine, PQ, where he was selected for pilot training and then sent to Mont Joli and then to commence training in Oshawa, ON and then proceeded to Hagersville, ON for training on twin-engine aircraft. After graduation with his Pilots' Wings, he was sent in April 1943 to Summerside, PEI for navigation training and then transferred to England in August 1943 to commence further training. He was a member of 38 Group's 620 Squadron flying the Stirling aircraft. Harold was shot down in Arnhem, Holland and was a POW at Stalag Luft One and spent the remainder of the war there until his rescue. He received the Bronze Cross of the Netherlands. Harold passed away in 2008.

Submitted by the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MacLEOD, John Angus **WWII**

John was born in North Sydney, NS on October 15, 1900 and joined the Royal Canadian Navy on September 30, 1939. He was honourably discharged on November 24, 1945 after serving the Atlantic area. John was a member of Branch #25 of The Royal Canadian Legion. He passed away on March 9, 1971. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

S. G .Trask & Sons
Well Drilling
Cambridge, N.S.
(902) 538-3761

Alderwood
Baddeck
902-295-2644
Supports the efforts made by our Legions in honouring and promoting Remembrance for our Veterans.

NSLC
Nova Scotia Liquor Corp
LEST WE FORGET

South West Health
Working Together for Better Health
Shelburne - Yarmouth - Digby
Proud to Support Our Veterans and their Families

K. D. ROGERS
WELL DRILLING LTD.
N.S. L1C. #307
WORKMANSHIP GUARANTEED
FREE ESTIMATES
OWNER OPERATED
PHONE: KIRK ROGERS 678-0945
TOLL FREE 1-800-565-4021

The Roofing Connection
YOUR EXTERIOR DESIGN CENTER,
45 JOHN SAVAGE AVE., DARTMOUTH NS,
468-7043
www.theroofingconnection.ca

Municipality of the District of Shelburne
is pleased to Recognize & Salute the Valuable Contributions of Our Veterans and Our Serving Members
****
Navy Celebrating 100th Year Anniversary
Phone: 875-3544
Email: infoofficer@municipalityofshelburne.ca
Website: www.municipalityofshelburne.ca

PHARMASAVE #802
Irene & Graham MacKenzie
STORE OWNERS
491 Chebucto Street
P.O. Box 249
Baddeck, Nova Scotia B0E 1B0
phone (902) 295.2404 *fax* (902) 295.2774
email: ***stonespharmasave@ns.sympatico.ca***

WILSONS
www.wilsons.ca
We Deliver More.™
More choice, More Comfort, More Convenience
Wilsons Gas Stops offer full and self service stations throughout Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, PEI and Newfoundland.
Check out our website to find a Wilsons Gas Stop conveniently located to serve you.

A. F. Theriault & Son Ltd.
Since 1946
Shipbuilding & Repair
Fibreglass, Steel, Wood
Meteghan River, Digby Co., NS Canada
Tel: (902) 645-2327
Fax: (902) 645-2174
www.aftheriault.com

MacNEIL, James Patrick — Afghanistan

Born in Glace Bay, on July 17, 1981, Jimmy was the son of James Patrick MacNeil and Velma MacNeil (nee Stubbard). He was a member of the 2nd Combat Engineer Regiment based at CFB Petawawa and was killed in action Monday, June 21, 2010 in Afghanistan during his fourth tour of duty. He was affectionately known as "little Jimmy". He joined the military after high school and eventually obtained the rank of sergeant. After his third tour of duty in Afghanistan, Jimmy received the Master Corporal of the Year Award. Upon receiving this award he advanced quickly through the ranks. He was serving with the 1st Battalion, Royal Canadian Regiment at the time of his death. Jimmy had a great sense of humour and a smile for everybody; he loved baseball, rugby and the Montreal Canadiens. He loved his country and was a proud Caper.

Submitted by the NS/NU Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MADDEN, Andrew W. — WWII

Andrew was born in Arichat, NS on September 9, 1923 and joined the RCN in Halifax in February 1943 and did his training in Point Edward, Cape Breton. He did mine sweeping in the English Channel and prior to the D-Day Invasion he volunteered for Pacific War but was sent to Halifax and was discharged in August 1945. After the war, he worked for DND Armament Depot as a boilermaker for Babcock & Wilcox and then started his own business in 1972. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 45 years. Andrew received the Atlantic Star, the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar and the 1939-45 War Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARCHAND, Leonard J. — WWII

Leonard was born in Little Anse, NS on November 28, 1927 and joined the Merchant Navy in Halifax in April, 1944 and sailed on the tugboat Joseph W. Martin to Chebucto Light assisting convoy ships in distress. He got out in the Fall of 1944 and worked at dockyard and at magazine depot getting ammunition for vessels for 35 years and retired in 1990. He married Ann Madden in 1953 and had 4 children. Leonard received the Voluntary Service 1939-45 Medal, the Battle of Atlantic-Lieutenant Governor of NS and the High Commisor of Norway, Museum of the Atlantic honouring those who served Corvette in Halifax, SS Sackville Convoy Cup with ribbon placed around the neck. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 10 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTEL, Frederick J. — KOREA

Frederick was born in Rockdale, NS in 1929 and joined the Army on January 10, 1951 at Halifax and did his boot training at Camp Borden, Ontario and then for advanced training at Val Cartier and then in 1951 took a paratrooper course and got his wings in 1951. He then went to Korea in October 1951 and returned to Canada in March, 1953. He was then posted to Val Cartier and transferred to Black Watch Camp Aldershot in October of 1958 and then to Halifax #1 Depot for 6 years and was discharged in June 1965 doing 14½ years. Frederick was president of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 18 year and has been a member of The Legion for 55 years. He received the Korea Medal Canada, the Korea Volunteer Service Medal, the Special Service Medal, the Korea Medal-UN, the Queen's Jubilee Medal, the Canadian Decoration and the Democracy 250 Medal.

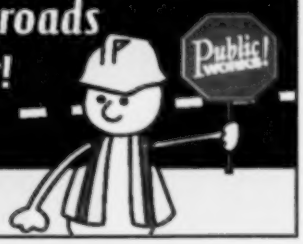
Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PREFERRED IMAGE EYECARE

Dr. E. Ryba
Optometrist
111 Terminal Rd., Sydney, NS B1P 6H1
Telephone: 564-8897

Nova Scotia Highway Workers' Union, CUPE Local 1867

Keeping your roads safe and clear!



209-7075 Bayers Road, Halifax, NS B3L 2C1
Phone: (902) 832-1867 Fax: (902) 453-2635
Email: cupehiwu@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Town&Country Homes
PrestigeHomes

PO Box 38
3 Garden Gate Lane
Stewiacke NS B0N 2J0

Phone: 902-639-1920
Fax: 902-639-1253

www.towncountryhomes.ca
www.prestigehomes.ca

BALLAM
Insurance Services Limited

Your Trusted Advisor in Insurance Services

209 Cobequid Road
Lower Sackville, NS
B4C 3P3

902-864-2510 Free Call
www.ballam.com

Esso
D.W. Thompson Agencies Ltd.

34 Clinton Street
Amherst, N.S. B4H 3Z2
Tel. (902) 667-8783
(902) 447-2210
Fax (902) 667-5449

Sourdough

Country Bakery

Bread, Rolls, Pies & Sweets
Fresh from our country kitchen

5673 Highway # 1
Cambridge, NS B0P 1G0

Phone: 902-538-7502
Fax: 902-375-3113

Proprietor
Linda Cochrane

cooke
The Store Equipment Store

50 Akerley Blvd., Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R8
Tel: (902) 423-7908 Fax: (902) 423-6031
Cell: 221-6128 **Toll Free: 1-800-561-1540**
Email: sales@cookesales.ca
Website: www.cookesales.ca

Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Halifax

Catholic Pastoral Centre
1531 Grafton St.
Halifax, N.S. B3J 2Y3
Tel: (902) 429-9800 Fax: (902) 423-5201
Web: www.catholichalifax.org
E-Mail: chancery@catholichalifax.org

We Care

NOW OPEN!

northnova
HEARING CENTRE

Tel: 667–1710
Amherst, NS

North Nova Hearing Centre is a **locally owned and operated** clinic providing a broad range of audiology services.

- Hearing tests
- Hearing aid and accessory sales
- Hearing aid repairs
- Batteries: 6 for $6

Sound advice. Sound solutions.

Robert Angus Drive
North Nova
Centennial Plaza

Ryan Nelson
Doctor of Audiology

First Student Canada
6293 Hwy. 1, Cambridge
Box 124
Waterville, Nova Scotia
Canada, B0P 1V0
Tel 902 679 2714
Fax 902 679 2715
Cell 902 680 6022

First Student Canada

E-mail murray.goulden@firstgroup.com
www.firststudentcanada.com

Murray Goulden
Branch Manager

MARTEL, Richard A. "Dick" **PEACETIME**

Dick was born at Woodstock, NB in September 1934 and joined the RCAF in 1954 and became an air navigator serving at several bases in Canada as well as in France and Germany retiring from CFB Greenwood in 1985. He now resides with wife Diane in Middleton, NS and is a Past President and Life Member of Branch #001. Dick was awarded the MSM in 2009 and has been Branch Treasurer for 19 years.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTELL, Francis J. **WWII**

Francis was born in Arichat, NS on February 24, 1930 and was the youngest to enlist with the Merchant Marine in April 1944 at age 14. He was placed a galley boy on the SS Surf and sailed from Arichat to Canso and Musgrave a daily service carrying general cargo. After a month he transferred to cook on the SS Ulna transferring Army personnel to Sydney, PEI and Halifax staying with the Ulna until Christmas 1944. Francis served in Eastern Canada, the West Indies, France, Belgium, Holland, Germany, Poland and New England. He married Lucy Mary Marchand of Louisdale and had two children. Francis worked for 20 years at a heavy water plant in Port Hawkesbury as a store manager and then retired. He received the Canadian Merchant Navy Association Service Medal 1939-45, the Voluntary Service Medal 1939-45, the Atlantic Star and the Thank You Canada Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MARTELL, Harold Joseph **WWII & PEACETIME**

Harold was born in Poulamond, NS in 1925 and joined the Army at age 18½ in April 1944 and took his basic training in Yarmouth and advances training in Aldershot. On October 2, 1944, he embarked on a troop ship for overseas and disembarked in Liverpool, England. In April 1945 he joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment and saw action in Holland and took part in the liberation of Holland. In June 1945, he was transferred to the North Nova Scotia Highlanders and served in the occupation force in Germany. Harold was discharged on July 26, 1946 and was in the reserve Army from September 1950 to December 1952. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the France/Germany Star and the 1945 Dutch Medal. He's been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 24 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MASON, Robert Burns **WWII**

Robert was born in Isaac's Harbour on November 26, 1919. He was a Sergeant in the Air Force. Robert passed away on November 9, 2005. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL

www.colliers.com

Greg Taylor
President
Investment Services

Cogswell Tower, Suite 1304
2000 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
Canada B3J 3K1
Telephone 902.422.1422
Direct 902.422.1423
Toll Free 1.866.422.1420
Mobile 902.233.6298
Fax 902.429.9864
greg.taylor@colliers.com

Our Knowledge is your Property
Colliers International (Atlantic) Inc., an independent member of Colliers International

PICTOU COUNTY GLASS LTD.

Serving You for over 28 Years

Store Fronts
Handicap Operators
Commercial Locks & Hardware
Residential Locks & Hardware
Overhead Doors
Vinyl Windows
Automotive Glass & Accessories
Upholstery

Phone: (902) 752-1350
(902) 755-1350
Fax: (902) 752-1907

P.O. Box 381
Westville Road
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 5E5
pictouco.glass@ns.sympatico.ca

R.P. CAMERON TRANSPORT LTD.

Tel: (902) 863-2061

BOB CAMERON
Manager

LOWER SOUTH RIVER
ANT. CO., N.S. B2G 2L4

WELL DRILLING PROFESSIONALS
SINCE 1950

L.E. VEINOTTE & SONS LTD.
BRIDGEWATER R.R. #2
NOVA SCOTIA
B4V 2W1

www.levwell.ca
levwell@eastlink.ca

ANDY E. VEINOTTE
BSc.Eng
PH: (902) 543-5217

MARCAP
REALTY MANAGERS
COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE BROKERAGE

- Leasing
- Consulting
- Investment / Commercial Sales
- Development / Lease Back

AGENTS FOR Source for Space & Turtle Properties

Landlords to:
- Air Liquide
- Princess Auto
- Securicor
- Sherwin Williams
- Swish

468-3366

The Royal Canadian Legion
Branch #53

Box 124
Baddeck, NS B0E 1B0

902.295.2080

www.baddecklegion.com

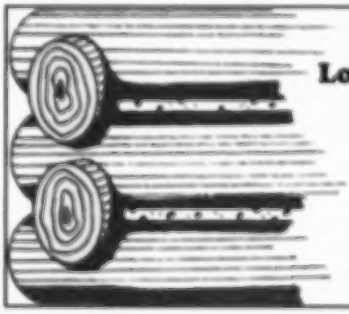
OLD ORCHARD INN ANNAPOLIS VALLEY

Old Orchard Inn & Spa

Greenwich, Wolfville, NS B0P 1X0

902.542.5751

wwww.oldorchardinn.ns.ca



Frank Weir Logging Company

59 Weir Lane
Shubenacadie, NS
B0N 2H0

902.899.0453

Nova
LEATHER & CRAFTS

SANDRA LEMIEUX
Manufacturers, Importers, Distributors & Wholesalers

102 MacGregor Ave.
P.O. Box 759
Stellarton, N.S.
B0K 1S0

Tel: 902-752-8000
Fax: 902-752-0758
Email: sales@novaleather.com

Proud to Support Our Nova Scotia Provincial Command And Our Veterans

Meridian Hotel
100 Kings Rd.
Sydney, NS
B1S 1A1
ph. (902) 567-3311
toll free 1-866-999-6700

In Loving Memory of Mr. Harold Martin

McKENZIE, John Aubrey **WWII**

John was born in Dartmouth, NS on October 20, 1923, son of William and Elizabeth (Craig) McKenzie and joined the Merchant Navy in 1942 with war time service on various Imperial Oil tankers until 1945. He is married to Shirley (Osborne) McKenzie and five children, only son, Gerald passed away in 2002. He now lives in Elmsdale, NS.

Submitted independently.

McVEIGH, Robert J. **WWII**

Robert was born in 1921 and joined the Medical Corps. He was a Life member of the Digby Branch #020 for 51 years. He passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MELANSON, Dominic **WWI & WWII**

Dominic was born in Plympton, Digby County, NS in 1896 and joined the MMRCR serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 53 years. Dominic passed away in 1991.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOORE, Robert James **KOREA**

Robert was born in Antrim, NS on June 17, 1933 and joined the Army with #3 Transport-Korea serving in Canada, Korea and Continental Europe. Bob has earned the Peacekeeping Medal, the Korean Volunteer 1950-1954, the NATO Medal-Special Service serving in defence of the Principles of the Charter of the United Nations. He married Dorothy Pelrine and had three daughters. Bob was a past member of the Torbay Branch #117 and did a term as President. He's a member of the Guysborough Branch #81. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

AML Painting Ltd.

P.O. BOX 1608
BRAS D'OR, NS B1Y 3Y6
PHONE: (902) 736-1144
FAX: (902) 736-0266
CELLULAR: (902) 227-5757
Email: a.macleod@ns.sympatico.ca

Pickup MacDowell
Strait Area Lawyers

308 Philpott Street, Unit 2
Port Hawkesbury NS B9A 2B8

Tel: (902) 625-2500 Fax: (902) 625-0500
e-mail: pkpmd@auracom.com

Spring Garden Place

5640 Spring Garden Rd.
Halifax, NS B3J 3M7

902.420.0675

Sydney Day Care

62 Cottage Road,
Sydney, NS
902-539-5965

It's A Child's World

Early Childhood Education Specialists

School Aged Program for children 18 months - 12 Years. Designed to Develop Learning Skills, Interpersonal Relations, Responsibility, Independence & Self Reliance. 1 Acre outdoor play area, in ground pool, Special needs program, Nutritious Hot Meals & Snacks

Home hardware

Gow's Home Hardware Ltd.
Eastside Plaza - Downtown Bridgewater
Mon-Sat: 8am till 9pm
902-543-7121
Proud to Support our Veterans.

CHATER MEAT MARKET

250 Wyse Road
Dartmouth, N.S. B3A 1N2
464-4777

Sisters of Charity - Halifax

Sisters of Charity HALIFAX

Making a difference in Nova Scotia for more than 150 years.

www.schalifax.ca

A-1 TIRES LIMITED

567 Willow Street
895-5704

~ Auto Repairs ~
Wheel Alignments
Brakes ~ Shocks ~ Struts
Motor Vehicle Inspections
SPECIALTY TIRES:
Lawn Tractor, Hi-Speed Trailer, Farm

MICHELIN
BFGoodrich
We Now Offer Nitrogen Tire Inflation

The Old Triangle Irish Alehouse

Live music seven days a week, no cover charge!

5136 Prince St., Halifax, Nova Scotia

902-492-4900

MAC east Incorporated

Barry A. Ring
President

108 Ochterloney Street
Suite 100, Dartmouth
Nova Scotia, B2Y 1C7

T 902.444.4622
F 902.444.3468
E barry_ring@ns.sympatico.ca

www.maceast.ca

Authorized Reseller

MORRELL, Earl B. **WWII**

Earl was born in 1925 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in England and Continental Europe and was wounded in action. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 34 years. Earl passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MOULINS, Joseph Paul **WWII**

Paul was born in Westmount in 1922 and joined the 12th Field Regiment of the Royal Canadian Artillery serving in France, England, Belgium and Holland. Paul was killed in action in 1945 in Holland.

Submitted by the Westside Branch #126 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MUNROE, Joseph Lincoln **KOREA**

Joseph was born in Charlos Cove, NS on June 19, 1928 and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Army in Halifax in June 1951 serving in Germany between 1951-52. He returned to Canada in 1952 and then entered the Korean Conflict and fought until 1954. Joe worked on the hydrographic boats, which took him to the Artic as well. His dedication to the Branch spanned 40 plus years and he served with honour. Torbay Branch has lost many of its Veterans over the past few years and with the passing of Joe, the Branch has lost one of its most dedicated and respected members. Joe passed away on May 17, 2002.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MUNROE, Kenneth Guy **WWII**

Kenneth was born in Whitehead, NS on December 4, 1919 and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1941 serving on HMCS "Frontenac" during the war making many trips from Newfoundland to Ireland escorting 5 to 6 ships at a time. It would take them anywhere from 14 to 16 days to sail across the Atlantic waters. It was known as the "Newfie Dairy Run." Kenneth was honourably discharged in 1945. Torbay Branch #117 is thankful to Kenneth for his contributions during his time served.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PARK STREET RV

Blair Barro

Tel: (902) 678-8678
Fax: (902) 679-2772

7006 Highway 1
Coldbrook, Nova Scotia

Toll Free: 1-800-567-9070
sales@parkstreetrv.ca • www.parkstreetrv.ca

epicurious MORSELS
LICENSED DINING * CATERING * GOURMET TAKE-HOME MEALS

~ HYDROSTONE MARKET ~

5529 YOUNG STREET
HALIFAX, NS B3K 1Z7
PHONE: (902) 455-0955 FAX: (902) 455-0956

JIM HANUSIAK
OWNER

ACTION
JANITORIAL SUPPLIES Ltd.

6438 Bayers Road * Halifax, N.S. B3L 2B1
Tel. 1-888-454-0807 * Fax 446-1351
An environmental friendly company.
Our staff would be pleased to serve you. Call today.
Our Thanks And Regards To Those Serving In Afganistan.

KIA
KIA MOTORS
The Power to Surprise

5-5-5 Total Care Coverage

Strait-Way Kia
Home of Freedom Drive
Sales - Service
Leasing - Parts
863-9229
sales@straitwaykia.com
Exit 31A Hwy 4
Antigonish

Cole Lawn Care
Thomas Cole
Ph# (902) 865-0982
Cell# (902) 222-7552
Let us make your grass greener
Email: tom.e.cole@hotmail.com

COLE

A full-service business advisory firm.

WBLI
Chartered Accountants
Insolvency Consultants

BEDFORD OFFICE
Tel: (902) 835-7333
BedfordOffice@wbli.ca

HALIFAX OFFICE
Tel: (902) 482-2000
Bankruptcy@wbli.ca

TRURO OFFICE
Tel: (902) 897-9291
TruroOffice@wbli.ca

DARTMOUTH OFFICE
Tel: (902) 463-5444
Bankruptcy@wbli.ca

www.wbli.ca

DFK A worldwide association of independent accounting firms and business advisers

GOOD SERVICE. GOOD ADVICE.

Scotia Surgery Inc

18 Acadia Street
Dartmouth, NS B2Y 4H3
Tel 902-405-3174
Fax 902-405-3430
www.scotiasurgery.com

A Private Surgical Clinic Serving Atlantic Canada

bluewave energy

50 BEST MANAGED COMPANIES

AIR MILES Travel and More

EXCLUSIVE Home Heating Oil
OFFER For Active/Retired Military

1.888.690.2244 | www.bluewaveenergy.ca

Piedmont Plastics

Plastic sheet, rod, tube & film for security, military, and aerospace applications....

(902) 406-4022 1-877-406-4022
22-24 Akerley Blvd, Dartmouth

Suntime Enterprises

Physical Address:
EXIT 20 off Trans Canada Hwy #104
RR#1 4687 Hwy #4, Westville, NS
B0K 2A0
Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 158, New Glasgow, NS
B2H 5E2

Christine Chisholm
Sales / Service Advisor
Ph. (902) 396-3387 / Fax: (902) 396-5457
Website: www.suntime.ca

YOUR LOCAL SIMA STORE

SIMA

MUNROE, J. Russell **WWII**

Russell was born in Whitehead, NS and joined the Canadian Army 3rd Division at New Glasgow, NS on May 1, 1942, serving in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He was discharged from the service on January 18, 1946 and was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the Defence Medal, the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star and the "Thank You Canada Medal" from Holland. Russell worked at Deming Loren Station in Whitehead for 30 years, retiring on November 28, 1978. He's a member of the Torbay Branch #117 where we hold him in the greatest respect and thank him for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MURPHY, Raymond William **WWII**

Raymond was born in Larry's River, NS and enlisted in the Canadian Army on August 13, 1942 serving in the Provost Corps and was stationed in Halifax until March 19, 1947. He then left to return to civil life and was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal and the War Medal. In 1948, he moved to Brantford, ON, where he married Mary Elizabeth Avery who was also from Larry's River, NS and had six children. He worked as a mechanic for the 21 years in Larry's River. He opened a garage until he took over the mail run to Guysborough, Torbay and New Harbour. Raymond passed away on March 1, 1984 after battling cancer for a year. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MURPHY, Vincent Archibald **WWII**

Vincent was born in Larry's River, NS on August 18, 1920 and enlisted in the Canadian Army on October 22, 1941 and was honourably released and transferred to the Reserve General Section Class "E" on April 11, 1946. He moved to Brantford, Ontario where he met Irene MacLellan and got married in January 1948 and raised two daughters. He retired from the Ford Motor Company in 1982 and returned to Nova Scotia in 1987 until his death on November 16, 2000. Vincent was a Chartered Member of the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MURY, Joseph Patrick **WWII**

Patrick was born in West Arichat, NS in 1913 and joined the #7 District Depot of the Army in Fredericton, NB serving in Canada. He received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Patrick passed away in 1998 and had been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 23 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Stephen Ross
General Manager
Cherubini
Group of Companies
50 Joseph Zatzman Drive
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada B3B 1N8
Tel: (902) 468-5630 ~ Fax: (902) 468-5742
Cell: (902) 222-8066
Email: sross@cherubinigroup.com

PLENUS
ACTUARIAL SERVICES
TEL 905 306-2787
FAX 905 276-3670
2 ROBERT SPECK PARKWAY
SUITE 750
MISSISSAUGA, ONTARIO
L4Z 1H8
CONSULTANTS
Doug Taylor FSA FCIA
MANAGING DIRECTOR
dtaylor@plenus.ca
WWW.PLENUS.CA

ISNER STABLES LIMITED
Down every trail is an adventure!
WAGON, SLEIGH, TRAIL & PONY RIDES
Dan Isner
Tel: (902) 477-5043
Cell: (902) 430-5731
Isner Stables Limited
1060 Old Sambro Road
Harrietsfield, Nova Scota
B3V 1B1
Email: ifo@isnerstables.ca
Web Site:
www.isnerstables.ca

HLC
Home Loans Canada
Your Mortgage Solution
Kip Walker
Mortgage Specialist, HLC Builders
C 902.499.9555
B 902.468.0762
TF 1.866.452.1821 x2240
F 902.468.3667
hlcmortgages.com
E kip.walker@hlcmortgages.com

ANTIGONISH VICTORIAN INN
Elegant Accommodations "Business or Pleasure"

Norma Jean MacDonald, Manager
149 Main Street
Antigonish, NS B2G 2B6
902-863-1103
toll free 1-800-706-5558
email: victorianinn@ns.sympatico.ca
www.antigonishvictorianinn.ca

BCL
EST.1992
9049 Commercial Street
Suite #312, New Minas
Nova Scotia B4N 5A4
Tel: (902) 681-0582
Cell: (902) 670-0104
Fax: (902) 681-1996
bcl.buildon@ns.aliantzinc.ca

BUS: (902) 745-2925 FAX: (902) 745-2129
SEASTAR@SEASTARSEAFOODS.COM
SEA STAR SEAFOODS
P.O. BOX 220, CLARK'S HARBOUR,
NOVA SCOTIA B0W 1P0
WWW.SEASTARSEAFOODS.COM

MCLEOD SAFETY
Since 1988
Janice Marshall
General Manager
30 Upham Dr. Truro N.S. B2N 6W5
Offices (902)893-3309
Cell (902)897-8129
Retail Shop (902)897-"SAFE"
Fax (902)893-9105
e-mail mcleodsafety@ns.aliantzinc.ca
www.mcleodsafety.com
Providing and promoting safer work environments to Industry

RE/MAX
Fairlane Realty

Sharon Corcoran,
SRES/Broker/Owner/REALTOR®
E-mail: sharoncorcoran@remax.net
(902) 893-3501
Hall of Fame Award
791 Prince Street
Truro NS B2N 1G7
Office: 902-893-7500
Fax: 902-893-0255
www.remaxtruro.ca

R.L. (Bob) Bell
R.L. Bell Career Advisory Consultants
Halifax NS B3T 1J9
Business: (902) 444 4749
Toll Free: 1 866 495 0555
Fax: (902) 444-3646
Email: grizzly@hfx.eastlink.ca

OUELLETTE, John V. — PEACETIME

John was born in Amherest Burg, ON on August 23, 1938 and joined the Navy in 1956 and had 2 years training in HMCS Venture Officer Training Establishment and graduated in 1958. He was 2 years with US Navy for flight training in NAS Pensacola, NAS Kingsville and aircraft carrier SS Anteitam. He trained for in Shearwater for helicopter flying and was in the H.U. Helicopter Squadron flying search and rescue. He spent 2 years at Cornwallis in administration and got retested for flying and was grounded for medical reasons. He retired in 1964. He married Margaret Johnston in 1962 and raises two sons. He graduated form the NS College of Art and Design in Halifax in 1972 and has been producing handcrafted pottery under the name Turnstone Pottery. John has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 15 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PARSONS, Herbert Allister — WWII

Herbert was born in Glace Bay, NS in 1925 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in Italy, Malta and North Africa. He was a member of Branch #003 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Herbert received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 War Medal. He passed away in 1988.

Submitted by the John Bernard Croak V.C. Memorial Branch #003 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PAUPIN, Leon Pierre — WWII

Leon was born in west Arichat, NS on October 30, 1916 and joined the Princess Louise Fusiliers at age 26 on July 2, 1942 and worked as a cook serving in Canada. He was discharged on January 14, 1946. Leon passed away in Straight Richmond Hospital on November 2, 2007 at age 91. He received the 1939-45 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar. He had been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 30 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PEITZSCHE, George Clark — WWII

George was born in Goldboro, NS on October 21, 1915 to James Meadows and Bernice Chetwyn (Giffin) Peitzsche and joined the RCAF and served in Canada and overseas. He married Garnitta Silver and had one son, David Lloyd, 1956-1998. George was a member of the Arras Branch #59. He passed away on March 9, 2006. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

KENWORTH

Kenworth of Nova Scotia
35 MacGregor Ave.,
P.O. Box 639,
New Glasgow, N.S. B2H 5E7

Business: 902-752-5502
Fax: 902-752-5372
Email: sales@kenworthofns.ca

BAILLY'S FUELS LIMITED
Serving Lunenburg & surrounding area since 1923

24-hour Emergency Service • Automatic Oil Delivery • Oil Tanks
Furnace Installation • Hot Water Heaters
Furnace Cleaning Service & Repairs

Anne Bailly

TEL: (902) 634-4487
FAX: (902) 634-4922
AFTER HOURS: (902) 634-4487
baillys.fuels@ns.sympatico.ca

BOX 39
140 PELHAM STREET
LUNENBURG, N.S.
B0J 2C0

Boyleco Limited
Developers of Wynn Park Retirement Village

Jim Boyle
Louise Boyle
Res: 893-8552

843-3939

Lindsay CONSTRUCTION
BUILDING PARTNERS
50 YEARS

Atlantic Canada's premier commercial, industrial, and institutional building contractor.

- Construction Management
- Design-Build
- General Contracting
- Tilt-Up Concrete
- Pre-Engineered Metal Buildings
- Nuform Building Systems
- Service Work
- Roofing & Cladding
- Concrete Coring & Sawing
- Welding
- Millwork
- Sheet Metal

J.W. LINDSAY ENTERPRISES LIMITED
22 Fielding Avenue
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3B 1E2
Phone: (902) 468-5000
Fax: (902) 468-4615

Suite 110, 1070 St. George Blvd.
Moncton, New Brunswick E1E 4K7
Phone: (506) 384-5001
Fax: (506) 384-6765

1134 Topsail Road
Mt. Pearl, Newfoundland A1N 5E3
Phone: (709) 273-5000
Fax: (709) 273-5001

E-mail: info@jwlindsay.ca
Website: www.jwlindsay.ca

RE/MAX
SOUTH SHORE REALTY

JOHN DIBBIN
Broker

Cell: (902) 212-0250
jdibbin@remaxsouthshore.ca

Licenced with RE/MAX since 1986

www.remaxsouthshore.ca
Office: (902) 543-8882 · Fax: (902) 543-3494
56 Davison Drive, Bridgewater, Nova Scotia B4V 3K9

From a Friend

Lest We Forget.

LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC

ars-et-scientia

W. B. LLOY
Denturist

Phone
849-1496

Lower Level Pharmasave
141 Commercial St.
Glace Bay, NS B1A 3B9

JOHN D. STEELE'S SONS LTD.

MONUMENT CENTRE & DISPLAY
32 William Street, NORTH SYDNEY
A Cape Breton Industry Since 1896

Office: (902) 794-2713
johndsteeles@ns.sympatico.ca

WALKER'S
GAS & ELECTRIC LTD.

GAS • STEAM • ELECTRIC
Parts and Service for Commercial Food Equipment
2608 Windsor Street, Halifax, N.S. B3K 5C8

Kelly Ambrose
President

Tel: (902) 454-0291
Fax: (902) 455-9495

E-Mail: kelly@walkers-electric.ca

George P. King Contracting Ltd.
Refrigeration
SALES & SERVICE

32 County Crescent, Unit 4, Hebron Industrial Park

Blair Richardson
Cell: 749-8917

PHONE: (902) 742-5874
FAX: (902) 742-1125
gpking@eastlink.ca

PELLERIN, Adam Simon **WWII**

Adam was born in Larry's River, NS in 1915 to the late Frederick and Clara (Pettipas) Pellerin and served overseas with the Canadian Army. He had taken his training in Aldershot and was slightly wounded in Italy on December 21, 1944. He had another brother, Eddie Pellerin who served in the American Army at the same time in France and England. After returning from the war, he worked as an autobody mechanic at Vee Eight Motors, New Glasgow until his retirement. He was a member of the Pictou Branch #16 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Adam passed away on May 13, 1997 at the age of 82. Adam will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Albert **WWII**

Albert was born in Larry's River, NS and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1939 and was posted along the West Coast and went overseas serving on the HMCS Prince Henry. After his discharge he lived in Halifax and was married raising two children. He passed away in 1966. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Clement **WWII**

Clement was born in Larry's River, NS and joined the Canadian Army in 1939 and was discharged in 1944. He lived most of his life in Halifax and married Edith Fenton and had two children. Clement passed away in 1976. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Edward A. "Eddie" **WWII**

Eddie was born in Skowhegan, Maine in 1913, son of the late Frederick and Clara (Pettipas) Pellerin of Larry's River, NS. Eddie had lived in Nova Scotia before moving to Wayne, USA forty-two years ago. He served with the US Army in Europe. Prior to his retirement, he was employed by the Radnor Township Park Department. He was married to Loretta Cameron and had two daughters. Eddie passed away on March 19, 1986 at the age of 73. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Leslie's Finery Ltd.

Quality Ladies Intimate Apparel

Specialist In Bra Fitting

145 Archimedes Street
New Glasgow

Ph. 752-6700
Leslie Carroll

Fax 752-7868
lesliesfinery@eastlink.ca

U-Pick & Wholesale
Nova Scotia Balsam Fir
(902) 758-1890
scothornfarms@scothorn.com
www.scothorn.com
Jean & Alf's Scothorn Farms U-Pick

Yarmouth Golf & Country Club

Lynn Doucette, Club Manager

PO Box 451
Yarmouth, N.S.
B5A 4B4

Tel: 902-742-2161
Fax: 902-742-2674
email: yarmouthlinks@eastlink.ca

Office: 468-2437
Fax: 468-4892

info@western-plumbing.ca

Western Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

P.O. Box 747, Dartmouth, N.S. B2Y 3Z3

PLUMBING - HEATING - AIR CONDITIONING - PROCESS PIPING

S.S.P.I. Ltd.

South Shore Private Investigation Ltd.

450 LaHave Street, Unit 17, Suite 102
Bridgewater, Nova Scotia B4V 4A3
Tel / Fax – (902) 530-3288
Email: sspi@eastlink.ca

Michael Lutes
Investigator & Provincial Civil Constable

Consultation, Investigation, Surveillance, Legal Document & Process Service

PAS Automotive

Front End Work - Timing Belts - Brakes
Welding - Inspection

500 Prince Street, Sydney
Licensed Mechanic
For Appointment
Phone 539-7676

REVOLUTION Windows and Doors Ltd.

Bob Wood, B.Comm.
President
revolutionwindowsanddoors.com

Office (902) 464-5050
Fax (902) 464-4747
270 Wyse Road
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B3A 1N6

Connie's Financial Services Ltd.

Connie Pettigrew

Simply Accounting Solution Provider
Bookkeeping, Tax Preparation - E-File
Personal, Business, Corporation, Farming, Fishing

5007 Main Street
PO Box 599
Oxford, NS B0M 1P0

Phone: (902) 447-2821
Fax: (902) 447-2814
Email: cfs98@eastlink.ca

McPhee's Plumbing & Heating Ltd.

13 Brookside Street, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia B1A 1K2

1950 60th 2080

- HOT WATER & WARM AIR HEATING
- OIL TANKS
- RADIANT FLOOR HEATING

~ Serving You Since 1950 ~

Paul McPhee

Phone/Fax: 849-6532
Res. Phone: 849-7792

General Contracting - Project Management - Building Systems by

RIKJAK PROJECTS INC.

39 Starr Street, PO Box 1660 Lunenburg NS B0J 2C0

Richard Redmond, CET, PQS
President

Cell: 521-4816
Web: rikjak.ns.ca
Email: rredmond@ns.sympatico.ca

Phone: (902) 634-4141
Toll-free phone: 1-866-884-0338
Fax: (902) 634-4021

PELLERIN, Edward Alphonse **WWII**

Edward was born in Larry's River, NS on January 8, 1908 and served as a Stoker in the Royal Canadian Navy Volunteer Reserve aboard Corvettes, which were used to escort troop ships to Europe and England for the duration of the war. He was subsequently offered a shore draft and he remained attached to HMCS Stadacona. In 1941, he was attached to Mulgrave, NS as the Fleet Mail Officer attaining the rank of Chief Petty Officer. He retired in 1945. Edward married Clara Pellerin and had 6 children. Alphonse passed away on April 4, 1968. He was a member of the Torbay Branch #117. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Edward J. "Eddie" **WWII**

Eddie was born in Larry's River, NS in 1919, son of the late Joseph and Charlotte (Avery) Pellerin and joined the Pictou Highlanders serving overseas. Eddie was never married and had 5 sisters and 6 brothers. He was predeceased by an infant brother. He passed away in Lower Sackville, NS in 1983 at the age of 63. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Frank **WWII**

Frank was born in Larry's River on June 17, 1923 and joined the Halifax Rifles Militia at the age of 17 and served two months in Petawawa, ON. He joined the regular force in 1942 after several months of training and was then transferred to the 3rd Antitank Regiment, 52nd Battery Artillery. He fought in Caen, Holland and then returned to Canada and was awarded the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp, the 1939-45 War Medal. He also received the "Thank You Canada Medal" for his service to liberate Holland. After his discharge he moved to Montreal, got married and raised 4 children. He also lived in the United States for 8 years and moved back to Larry's River in 1973. Frank has served Torbay Branch #117 well over the years and has always taken an active role in The Legions' activities.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, George **WWII**

George was born in Larry's River, NS in 1922 to the late Joseph and Charlotte (Avery) Pellerin and joined the Pictou Highlanders serving in Canada. George is a Life Member of the Torbay Branch #117. He married the former Alice Pellerin and they had 58 years of married life. She passed away on February 29, 2004. George was employed by one of the local stores in Larry's River where he went to everyone's home selling groceries and wares. Everyone enjoyed George's weekly visits to their homes. He's still quite active in the community and enjoys playing cards and going to Bingo.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Pickles Pools and Spas

814 Abercrombie Road
New Glasgow, NS
B2H 2J4

902.755.4343

Elizabeth Hoffelfinger
CLASSICAL FIVE ELEMENT ACUPUNCTURE

(902) 240-9959
www.HalifaxAcupuncture.com

A Tradition of Quality Since 1921
Black & McDonald

ONE OF CANADA'S LARGEST AND MOST CAPABLE MULTI-TRADE CONTRACTORS

Atlantic Region

10 Payzant Avenue, Dartmouth, NS B3B 1Z6
Phone (902) 468-3101 ~ Fax (902) 468-3102

Valley Mushroom Company Ltd.
867 Randolph Road
P.O. Box 59, Waterville
Nova Scotia Canada B0P 1V0

Tel: (902) 538-1050
Fax: (902) 538-7052
www.valleymushrooms.com

Valley MUSHROOMS

Suppliers of Quality Fresh Mushrooms

"Lest We Forget"

Alumitech Architectural Glass & Metal Ltd.

170 Bluewater Road
Bedford / Nova Scotia
B4B 1G9
902.832.1200 tel
902.832.1201 fax
www.alumitech.ca
alumitech@eastlink.ca

Thank You For Our Freedom

THE ICE MAN
Air Conditioning Ltd.

From the Hub of the Maritimes
"If it has wheels and a cab we can make it cool."

The Newest Nova Scotia ESPAR Distributor of Heater Systems Sales and Service with a certified ESPAR tech on staff

AC Contractor for Heavy Equipment in all industries Forestry, Mining, Agriculture, Construction, Highway Tractors
Totally mobile on site service and sales
Serving NS, Cape Breton, NB and PEI
Customizing hoses, compressors & New AC systems installation

(902) 895-0942 Fax: (902) 895-4029
Email: theiceman@eastlink.ca
www.theicemanair.ca

BERNIE'S DRYWALL SERVICE LTD.
RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

DRYWALL, STEEL STUD, TAPING, STIPPLE, TEXTURE, ACOUSTICAL CEILINGS

Bernie Currie
Tel: 866-8485
Cell: 499-5645

Over 30 years of quality service

Lamb's® Navy Rum

GOLD MEDAL WINNER
2008 SAN FRANCISCO
WORLD SPIRITS COMPETITION

www.corby.ca
Please enjoy our products responsibly.

Sobeys

1120 Queen St.
Halifax, NS B3H 2R9
Tel. 902-422-9884

Canadian International Demining Corps
CIDC
Canine Countermine

P.O. Box 86 · Sydney, NS · Canada · B1P 6G9
✆ 902 539-2802 ✉ 902 539-3224 <cidc@cidc.ws>
Charitable Registration Number 1092352-59
<www.cidc.ws> working to clear landmines around the world

PELLERIN, Howard **WWII**

Howard was born in Larry's River, NS and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1941 serving on the Triangle Run (escort corps) from Halifax to Newfoundland to New York. After his discharge he moved to the United States and married Adele McGrath and raised two children. Howard passed away on August 7, 1986. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Jerome E. **WWII**

Jerome was born in Larry's River, NS in 1905 and joined the Canadian Army Medical Corps in 1940. After medical training at Toronto General Hospital he was posted to Cogswell Street hospital in Halifax, where he remained for the duration of the war. He was discharged in 1946 with the rank of Staff Sergeant and returned to Larry's River where he built a home for his parents. Jerome was a Chartered Member of the Torbay Branch #117, and was manager of the Larry's River Co-op store until 1953, and then a shipper for Robinson Hardware in Halifax until 1955. He then immigrated to the United States where he remained until his death in 1990 at the age of 85. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, John Luke **WWII**

John was born in Larry's River, NS on March 10, 1921 and enlisted in the Pictou Highlanders in 1940 and was sent overseas with the Royal Canadian Engineers in 1943 and remained in Europe until 1946. John was a Chartered Member of the Torbay Branch #117 and held numerous positions. He was involved in the Co-op Movement in the late 40's and was assistant manager of the Torbay Canning Company in the late 40's and 50's. He was also employed for many years with the Hydrographic survey until his retirement. John was a warden of the St. Peter's Parish, and served on the board of directors of the Larry's River Credit Union. He passed away on November 7, 1991 at the age of 70.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Joseph "Josie" **WWII**

Josie was born in Larry's River, NS and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1942 and was stationed in Halifax. He was discharged in 1945 and lived in Montreal, the United States and returned to Larry's River after his retirement. He was a very active member of the Torbay Branch #117. Josie married Ketty Cahill of PEI and raised two children. He passed away in 1982. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Peter Stoffer
Member of Parliament
Sackville-Eastern Shore
NDP Veterans Affairs Critic

2900 Hwy #2
Fall River, NS B2T 1W4
Phone: (902) 861-2311
Fax: (902) 861-4620
Email: Stoffp1@parl.gc.ca

EDITFARM

Welcome to the
Antigonish Evergreen Inn
295 Hawthorne Street / 401 Hwy 245 Sylvan Valley
902-863-0830
• 8 Smoke Free & A/C Rooms • Free Wireless Internet
• Free Local Calling ★★★½ • Open Year Round
Thanking our Active Forces & Veterans For Their Sacrifices

On your way home... with peace of mind.

For expert nursing and home support call or visit us at:
RIFO HealthCare

Annapolis Valley
REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD
Remembering Our Veterans
With Gratitude
www.avrsb.ednet.ns.ca

THE SOVEREIGN
GENERAL INSURANCE COMPANY
Perry A. McNeil, B.B.A., FCIP
Regional Manager, Atlantic Canada
A member of The Co-operators group of companies
Telephone
(902) 492-0234
1-800-565-0234
Fax
(902) 492-0440
E-mail
perry.mcneil@sovgen.com
1200, 1791 Barrington Street
Halifax, Nova Scotia
B3J 3L1
www.sovereigngeneral.com

The Berkeley
Halifax ~ Dartmouth ~ Bedford ~ Gladstone
Gracious. Independent. Retirement Living...
with the assistance you might need.
For more info please call (902) 802-0346

We shall always remember those who courageously served their Country in times of conflict

Mike Savage, M.P.
Dartmouth-Cole Harbour
Phone: 462-0453 Fax: 462-0493
msavage@ns.sympatico.ca
www.mikesavage.ca

TERRY'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS
Renovation & New Home Construction
Quality & Honest Pricing 827-5891

Chapel Creek Gallery
& Picture Framing
- Custom Picture Framing both residential and commercial
- Military medals and Sports memorabilia framing a specialty
- Design assistance available

We Guarantee What We Do

825-6511
Toll Free: 1-877-369-8551
474 MAIN STREET, MIDDLETON
chapelcreekgallery@ns.sympatico.ca
Personal Service & Quality Are No. 1

PELLERIN, Julian Augustus — WWII

Julian was born in Larry's River in 1904 and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Navy ibn 1939 and served on the HMCS "Kenogimi", the HMCS "St. Clare", the HMCS "Protector" and the HMCS "Perigrine." He valiantly served in convoy duty and fought in the Battle of the Atlantic. He was honourably discharged in July 1945. Gus returned home to his wife Cecelia and helped to raise 3 children. He played a key role in the building of the Torbay Legion Branch. He cut lumber off his property, paid to have them made into lumber and then donated the lumber and his carpentry skills in the building of the first Legion. Gus was employed as an "oiler" by the ocean graphic department of the federal government aboard the CGS Kapuskasing. He died suddenly on October 15, 1964, while working in New Brunswick aboard the ship. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, Peter Daniel — WWII

Peter was born in Larry's River, NS in 1919 and joined the Canadian Army in 1941 with the West Nova Scotia Regiment. While in Italy he was hospitalized for 3 months with diphtheria and then went to England and was hospitalized again for 6 months and was then released to active duty. He returned back in Halifax in February 1946 and was awarded the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 War Medal. Peter worked for many years on the ship "Acadia" and was also a caretaker after it was turned into a museum. He was a former employee of the Bedford Institute of Oceanography where he worked for 30 years, retiring in 1983. Danny was a Chartered Member of the Torbay Branch #117. He never missed a Remembrance Day and was a Life member. He passed away on September 15, 1997. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELLERIN, William George — WWII

William was born in Larry's River, NS on April 26, 1912 to Augustus and Geneva (Pettipas) Pellerin and enlisted with the Pictou Highlanders on August 1, 1940 serving in Canada. He was honourably discharged on October 6, 1941 due to medical problems. Bill first joined the Pictou Legion Branch #016 after the war and then transferred to the Torbay Branch #117 where he was a Life Member. He passed away on February 20, 1986. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELRINE, Allan — WWI

Allan was born in Larry's River, NS on October 23, 1896 the son of Melanie Boudreau and Isial Pelrine and enlisted with the Royal Canadian Navy serving on naval patrol in Canadian waters and at DND Dockyard, Halifax, NS. On December 6, 1917, Allan was on shore duty at DND Dockyard when the munitions ship Mont Blanc collided with the Imo and blew up Halifax Harbour creating the worst disaster Canada had ever seen. As a result, he lost sight in one eye which in later years had to be removed. He was discharged on January 8, 1919 and worked for the Department of Public Works on Dredges. He married Bertha Helen Pellerin (1906-1987) on September 11, 1931 and raised 5 daughters and one son. Allan was a member of the Torbay Branch #117. He passed away on December 26, 1989 at the age of 93 and is buried in St. Peter's Cemetery, Larry's River, NS. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Tim Hortons
ALWAYS FRESH
TOUJOURS FRAIS

Come home for Lunch

396 Welton St., Sydney
479 George St., Sydney
"Also Cold Stone Creamery"
197 Charlotte St., Sydney
547 Grand Lake Road
915 Victoria Rd., Whitney Pier
45 Weatherbee Road, Sydney

100 McKeen St., Glace Bay
29 Commercial St., Dominion
225 Commercial St., Glace Bay
2249 Reserve St., Reserve Mines
300 Plummer Ave., New Waterford
Mayflower Mall, Sydney
Glace Bay Hwy, Glace Bay

"Getting Better Everyday"

Trevor Zinck, MLA
Dartmouth North

327 Windmill Road
Dartmouth, NS B3A 1H7

TEL: 461-0181
FAX: 461-0775
tzinck@ns.aliantzinc.ca

Atlantic Hardchrome Limited

Paul D. Ferguson
President

5 Notting Court
Burnside Industrial Park
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
Canada B3B 1N2

Telephone 902 469 3606
FAX 902 464 1951
Toll Free 1 800 565 3606
Email
pferguson@atlantichardchrome.com

ISO 9001

American Petroleum Institute

Antigonish Family Dentistry
SMILE!

Dr. Ernie Wotton, B.Sc., DDS
133 Church Street
Antigonish, NS B2G 2E3
863-3450

HOURS OF OPERATION:
Monday to Thursday: 8 a.m. - 5 p.m. Friday: 8 a.m. - 4 p.m.
NEW PATIENTS WELCOME
Please visit our website:
www.antigonishfamilydentistry.com

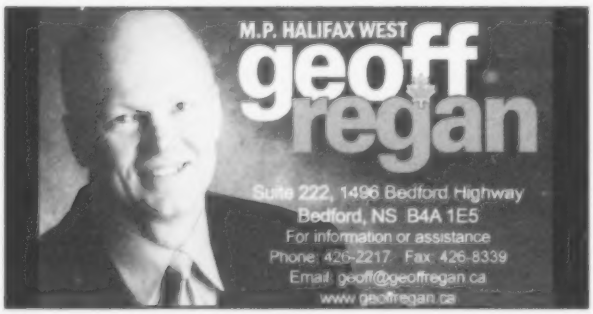
Monday to Friday 9:30 to 9:00
Saturday 9:30 to 6:00
Sunday 12:00 to 5:00

9256 Commercial Street, New Minas, NS, B4N 4A9
www.countyfair.ca

The Valley's Shopping Destination!
County Fair MALL
902-681-8331

NSAO
Your Vision. Our Commitment.

P.O. Box 9410
Station A
Halifax, NS
B3K 5S3
902-434-8810



GOOD VENTURE FISHING COMPANY Riverport Fish Operators

LARRY O. CREASER

Your Efforts make a Difference.
Thank You to our Veterans.

Eastern Sign-Print Limited
the everything experience

125 North Foord Street, Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0

Tel.: 902.752.2722 Fax: 902.752.6144
www.easternsignprint.com

Financial Counselling • Creditor Negotiations • Proposals • Bankruptcy

WHEN YOUR FINANCES NEED A HELPING HAND

CALL: 902-530-7000

HALEY & ASSOCIATES INC
www.haleytrustee.ca

PELRINE, Laurence H. **WWI**

Laurence was born in Larry's River, NS on November 27, 1895 to Henry and Margaret (Bonvie) Pelrine and enlisted in the 1st Nova Scotia Depot Battalion on June 5, 1918 at Aldershot, NS. After basic training he was soon serving at the front in France with the Canadian Expeditionary Forces. Laurence, a quiet man, spoke little of this period of his life as it was a painful time in which many horrors were experienced. His family knew this was his private Hell. He returned home in 1919 and was discharged on August 17 in Halifax, NS. Laurence married Mary Alice Avery and raised 8 children in the home village of Larry's River, NS. He passed away on February 28, 1974. He was a member of the Torbay Branch #117 and he will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PELRINE, Thomas Paul **WWI**

Thomas was born in Charlos Cove, NS in 1894 and enlisted in the Army. He passed away on October 18, 1951.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PERTUS, Francis Claude **WWII**

Francis was born in Poulamond, NS on August 25, 1913 and joined the air force in 1943 in Sydney, NS and did training as service police in Petawawa, Ontario and Sydney, NS. He did service policing at Point Edward Naval Base, 6 to 10 months with the Navy, Army and RCAF serving in NFLD from 1943-1945. He was discharged in Sydney in 1946. Francis received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar and the Defence Medal.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PETTIPAS, Alphonse John **WWII**

Alphonse was born in Larry's River, NS on June 16, 1922, the son of the late Peter and Obeline (Gerrior) Pettipas and raised as their son by his uncle and aunt Luke and Mary (Gerrior) Avery. He served with the Royal Canadian Army Pictou Highlanders (Men of the Regiment) in Nassau, Bahamas in 1943 assigned as Sergeant "Special Security" to the Duke of Windsor. He was a former member of the Torbay Branch #117 Guysborough. He was married to Patricia Drudge for 63 years and raised 3 daughters and 2 sons. Al passed away on December 8, 2007. Al will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

YATES CONSTRUCTION

65 Steeles Hill Rd.
Glace Bay, NS B1A 2V8

902-849-2596

GLENHOLME TRANSPORT INC.

Debert

662-3828

CENTENNIAL PHARMACY

81 Exhibition St. Kentville, N.S. 678-2799

Proud to support our Veterans

Now Offering Twice The Service

Airport Service Delivery Service
Battery Boosting Clean Comfortable Cars
We Arrange Sightseeing Tours

Drive Home Service
We get You and Your Car Home Safe

Dynasty Cabs

Serving Sydney & Surrounding Areas for Over 25 Years

Plaza Taxi

7 Days a Week

539-8770 562-5777
562-9222 371-5778

Visa, Mastercard and Debit Now Accepted

TOADCO. COMPUTERS

1063 Cole Harbour Road
Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
B2V 1E8

TODD BARTLETT
Owner

Phone: 902-434-TOAD (8623)
Email: toadster@accesswave.ca

Canadian
LINEN AND UNIFORM SERVICE

PROUD TO SUPPORT
THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION -
NOVA SCOTIA & NUNAVUT COMMAND

41 Thornhill Dr. Dartmouth Tel: 902 468-7520

Benoit Electric Limited
1268 St. Margarets's Bay Rd.
Beechville, Nova Scotia
B3T 1A7

BENOIT ELECTRIC

Phone: (902) 876-0904
Fax: (902) 876-5089

www.benoitelectric.ca info@benoitelectric.ca

STEVE LEWIS 35 AUTO BODY
1975 2010

Complete Collision Repair

61 Beech St.
Sydney

Phone 539-2848

Best Wishes from

Lapointe Seafood Inc.

7 Boudreau Branch Rd.
Church Point, NS

769.3474

R.P. HAWBOLDT Machining Limited

R.P. HAWBOLDT Hydraulic Services

The Quality Of Precision

CNC & Conventional Machining • On Site Machining • CNC Profile Burning • Quality Assurance
Complemented by
Full Hydraulic Services • Hydraulic Components • Installation • System Design

Robert Hawboldt - President

Tel. 902-752-5934 Fax. 902-928-1519 E-mail: rphawboldt@eastlink.ca
Greens Point Rd., P.O. Box 248, Trenton, NS B0K 1X0

In Honour of "Our" Veterans

PETTIPAS, Fordie Wilfred **WWII**

Fordie was born in Charlos Cove, NS on April 30, 1920 and enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1942 in New Glasgow, NS and was transferred in 1944 to Aldershot and was discharged in 1946 due to medical reasons. He married in 1942 to Dorothy Boudreau of Port Felix and had two children. He was a fisherman most of his working life and was also employed as highway foreman and an oiler for Texaco Canada. Fordie was a very active Chartered Member until his death in 1986.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PIERCE, Leslie J. **WWII**

Leslie was born in 1927 and joined the Field Artillery, CAF serving on the High Seas. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 32 years. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PIERS, Arnold Amos **WWII**

Arnold was born in Pugwash, NS in 1924 and joined the North Nova's in 1939 and served in Canada, France, Germany and Holland. After returning home he worked as a carpenter and later moved to Ontario and was employed at a knitting mill for many years. Arnold passed away in 2004.

Submitted independently.

PIERS, Bert Winston **WWII**

Bert was born in Pugwash, NS in 1924 and joined the Army (active) at Halifax, NS on November 1, 1943 and went to Yarmouth for training and to Woodstock, Ontario for driver training on the Bren Gun Carrier and then to London, Ontario for a mechanic course. He served in England, France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was wounded in Germany and was hospitalized and then transferred to the North Novas and went to Germany for the occupation. He was demobilized on July 23, 1946 and worked as a truck driver and then moved to Ontario. He received the France/Germany Star and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Bert is a member of Branch # 116 Sir Arthur Currie for the past 23 years.

Submitted by the St. Margaret's Bay Branch #116 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RAFUSE EXCAVATING

"ALL TYPE OF EXCAVATING"
24 Hour Septic Repair & Installations
- *Mini-Excavator & Up to 20 Tonne*
- *Tandem Dump Truck Rentals*
- *Topsoil / Fill / Gravel*
- *Fully Insured*

Jason Rafuse owner
902-223-1781
East Lawrencetown, N.S.
rafuseexcavating@eastlink.ca

Century 21
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY
32 Cornwallis Street
Kentville, NS B4N 2E1
Kentville: 902-679-1122
Windsor: 902-798-9444
Fax: 902-679-0714
www.century21avr.com
Experienced Professionals Working for You
Put the CENTURY 21 Gold Standard to work for you!
make it count

COLWELL'S
(clothing and accessories for women)
1903 Barrington St.
Halifax, NS, B3J 3L7
902-420-1222

Stirling FARM MARKETS Since 1917
Open year round!
Nova Scotia
Bible Hill 902.895.4956
325 Main St.
Blue Acres 902.755.2458
339 Bridge Ave.
Wolfville 902.542.2789
10317 Highway 1
New Brunswick
Moncton 506.856.8281
840 Shediac Road
Saint John 506.652.3105
666 Rothesay Ave.
stirlingfruitfarms.ca

HUNTS POINT BEACH COTTAGES
6739 Highway 3 - The Lighthouse Route
Cottages with full housekeeping facilities situated on a private sandy beach within two hour drive from Halifax or Yarmouth and also to Peggy's Cove.
Mark & Brenda Bishoff
Phone: (902) 683-2077 · Fax: (902) 443-8911
www.huntspointbeach.com
P.O. Box 92, Hunts Point, Nova Scotia, Canada B0T 1G0

STAIRS
DIESEL SUPPLY (N.S.) LTD.
Bob Stairs
Manager
12 WADDELL AVE.,
DARTMOUTH, N.S.
B3B 1K3
BUS: (902) 468-5626
FAX: (902) 468-5620
In Atlantic Canada (1-800-561-4447)

MACKMariplex
FOOD EQUIPMENT – SERVICE – CONFECTION SUPPLIES
117 Rundle St., Box 549 Stellarton, NS B0K 1S0
Bus: (902) 752-4484 Fax: (902) 752-8146
www.mackfoodequipment.com
800-556-MACK (6225)
ESI

CRIME... you have to see it to stop it
454.2020 DoctorsEyeClinic.com
Sackville | Scotia Square | Spryfield
Spring Garden | Truro | Fall River
Doctors Eye Clinic
Doctors of Optometry

CARSVILLE
BETTER BUYS, BETTER CARS, BETTER HURRY
- **Quality Canadian Owned Imports**
- **Fully Serviced Vehicles**
- **Financing for Everyone**
- **Accurate Info & Multiple Photos of Inventory Online**

CarProof
IOI
(902) 869-2277 www.mycarsville.ca

Best Wishes
From
LASTPORT MOTEL
R.R. #1, Canso B0H 1H0
366-2400

PIERS, Edward Eaton **WWI**

Edward was born in Providence, Rhode Island, USA in 1869 and joined the Canadian Forestry Corps on April 20, 1917 and served in Canada and France. He was given a medical discharge on January 4, 1919. After the war he operated a hotel in Pugwash for many years. Edward passed away in 1941.

Submitted independently.

PIERS, Wathan Edward **WWII**

Wathan was born in Pugwash Junction in 1921 and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Air Force and served in Canada, Gander, Newfoundland and Goose Bay, Labrador. He operated a school bus service for many years and also owned a trucking company. His favourite pastime is horse racing. Wathan has been a member of the Pugwash Branch #060 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 64 years.

Submitted by the Pugwash Branch #060 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PITTS, Andrew Joseph **KOREA**

Andrew was born in Seattle, Washington on March 20, 1929 to the late Wilson and Mildred (Richard) Pitts and was posted in Seattle during the Korean Conflict. While in Seattle, Andrew lost sight in one eye from an injury sustained while loading supplies on a ship. A rope was thrown and unfortunately he was struck in the eye. He served 28 months in the US Army. Andrew passed away on June 4, 2004 in Lakeland, Florida and is buried at the Florida National Cemetery.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PITTS, Clarence **KOREA**

Clarence was born in Charlos Cove, NS on April 23, 1925 to the late Wilson and Mildred (Richard) Pitts. He was a Korean War US Army veteran and served 28 months in Japan. He worked at B & M Railroad for more than 37 years. He was married to the former Maura White and raised 3 daughters and 2 sons. He was predeceased by his wife and a grandson. Clarence passed away on April 9, 2009 and is buried in New Calvary Cemetery, Boston, Mass. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Wickwire Place

Assisted/Independent Living Residence
30 Wickwire Avenue,
Wolfville, N.S. B4P 0A9
Phone: 697-3040 Fax: 697-3050
www.wickwireplace.ca
Email: wickwireplace@eastlink.ca

Red Letter

Philanthropy Counsel
Providing Counsel to non-profit organizations who seek increased fund raising returns.

40 Water Street, 2nd floor
PO Box 2228
Windsor, Nova Scotia
Canada B0N 2T0

902.798.0809
harvey@redlettercounsel.com
www.redlettercounsel.com

G Harvey Gilmour BA, LLB Partner

G.R.J. CONTRACTORS LTD.

"For all Concrete and Construction Needs"
NO JOB TOO BIG, OR TOO SMALL
Bobcat Rentals Available
FREE ESTIMATES

Robert Jenkins
Ph: 902-737-2565
Cell: 902-565-7187
Fax: 902-737-1222

R MacLEAN FORESTRY

14 Silverbirch St., RR#6
Antigonish, NS B2G 0B4
(902) 863-5205

Mosher LIMESTONE

for land's sake, use lime!
Upper Musquodoboit, Nova Scotia
Phone (902) 568-2654 Fax (902) 568-2983

DELANEY & SON PULPWOOD LTD.

PAUL DELANEY
P.O. Box 1141
Chéticamp, N.S. B0E 1H0
902-224-0262
Fax: 902-224-2286
delaney_son@yahoo.ca

Empowering people to succeed...
Just another day at the office

- Business consulting
- Not-for-profit development
- Career training programs
- Community development
- Professional development
- Business counselling

www.acsbe.com
1-877-232-2727
Wolfville • Kentville • Bridgewater

PO Box 1646, Truro, NS B2N 5Z5 Ph: 902-895-6258

NOVA TREE

Landscaping Mulch - aged brown, colored black, colored red
Custom Lumber - larch, hemlock, pine, spruce
Post Rail Fencing - scarf, doweled & more
Horse Jump Eqpt. - jump poles, standards
Livestock Bedding - absorbent shredded softwood
Firelogs - compressed hardwood chips

www.novatreeco.com

NOVA SCOTIA
Transportation and Infrastructure Renewal

Transportation & Infrastructure Renewal
Operations Services
Eastern District

6 Campbell Street
P.O. Box 10
Baddeck, N.S.
B0E 1B0

Roy MacDonald
Area Manager

Bus: 902 295-2700
Fax: 902 295-2617
E-mail: macdonro@gov.ns.ca

STREAMLINE Auto Services

FULL COLLISION & AUTO SERVICES

Bert Ettinger
6709 Hwy 14, Nine Mile River, NS B2S 2V7
883-8491 Fax: 883-2083 430-0500

PITTS, John Sylvester **WWII**

John was born in Larry's River in November 1910 to the late Thomas Henry and Annie (Avery) Pitts and joined the Army. He passed away in November 1974 in Montreal, Quebec. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PITTS, Walter Thomas **WWII**

Walter was born in New Glasgow in 1914 to the late Thomas Henry and Phyllis Boucher. His half brother was John Sylvester Pitts. Walter joined the Army in WWII. He was married to the former Violet Tate. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

POIRIER, Valma A. **WWII**

Valma was born in Poirierville, NS on October 27, 1920 and enlisted with the Nova Scotia Highlanders- Medic in July 1943 serving in England and Italy. He took his training in Aldershot and advanced training in Yarmouth, NS. After arriving in England he was shipped to Italy for the invasion and was discharged in April 1946. He joined The Legion in 1947 and has been a member for 55 years. Valma received the 1939-45 War Medal, the Canadian Decoration, the 1939-45 Star, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Bar. He passed away on April 25, 2009.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

PRINCE (RICHARD), Evangeline "Eva" **WWII**

Eva was born in Charlos Cove, NS in 1922 to the late Vincent and Mary Richard and was in the Air Force Reserves. She married Frank Prince and raised one daughter. Eva passed away in 1991 from cancer. She will always be remembered and respected for her years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BAYSIDE PHARMACY LTD.

Prescription, Healthcare
And Convenience Needs
Mon. 11am-7pm; Tues.-Fri. 9:30am-5:00pm
Bass River 647-2552

Proud to be part of your community

Truro | Halifax
Toll-Free: 1.888.897.2001
contactus@pattersonlaw.ca

Patterson Law
www.pattersonlaw.ca

South Shore READY MIX LTD

- Ready Mix Concrete Pumping
- Manufacturers of Concrete Blocks - Brick
- Rainbow Flexible Concrete Pavers For Walkways, Patios, Driveways, Etc.
- Sand & Gravel
- Retaining Wall Systems

BRIDGEWATER 543-4639 | CHESTER 275-3533 | LIVERPOOL 354-5791
www.ssreadymix.ns.ca

VIDITO FAMILY CAMPGROUND & COTTAGES

Free Showers/Riverside Tenting
Cottages Available/Laundromat
Tenting Sites Start at $15.00/Night
13736 Highway 1 Wilmot.....825-4380
Toll Free Call.....1 877 825-4380

D.O. Sanford Garage Ltd.

Your Complete Automotive Shop

Licensed Mechanics

Service to All Makes & Models

- Undercoating
- MVI Inspections
- Brakes, Shocks, Struts
- Mufflers
- Tune-ups & Exhaust
- Gas Tanks - Fuel Pumps - Sending Units
- Radiator Service & Repairs

678-6488
Centreville, NS

Ocean Industrial SPRINGS

567-2899
Sydport Industrial Park

Suspension for All Vehicles Passenger to Industrial

Fax: 562-5764 • Email: springs@istar.ca

HYUNDAI
Think About It™

Century Hyundai

138 Main Street, Bible Hill
Truro, Nova Scotia
B2N 4G9

Ph. 895-1900
Fax. 895-1776

Serving the Valley since 1971

CONNELL CHRYSLER

New & Used Vehicles
Sales and Leasing
Parts/Service
FIVE STAR

825-3471
Exit 18, Highway 101, [illegible] • www.connellchrysler.com

MDS

Maritime Drilling Schools Ltd.

- Pre-Employment Floorman (Roughneck)
- (IADC) WellCAP® Well Control Accreditation Introductory Level Drilling, Workover and Completions
- (IADC) HSE Rig Pass® Accreditation (Service Contractor Orientation) with offshore endorsement
- Hoisting & Rigging Safety
- Fall Protection & Scaffolding
- Basic Fire Safety • Confined Space Entry
- Enform (Pits) H2S Alive® • Fork Lift Operator
- Standard First Aid & CPR • WHMIS or HAZMAT:
- (OH&S) Occupational Health & Safety

794-1132
150 Peppett
North Sydney
www.mdslimited.ca

D B's Vacuums

Sales & Service

Commercial/Household System
· Authorized Rainbow & Eureka Service Center
· Service All Makes & Models
· Janitorial - Chemical - Paper Products
New & Used Vacuum Sales

Cell# (902) 212-1300 (902) 644-1303
Toll Free 1-888-822-3478

New Germany, NS

RHYNOLD, Nettie **WWII**

Nettie was born in Toronto, ON in 1922 and joined the Canadian Women's Army in September 1942 and enlisted as a Lantz Corporal Ward #31 with the Provost Corps in Toronto in 1944. She was a Corporal Pay Corps at the Toronto Exhibition. Nettie went on with the Regimental Police at Camp Borden where she took police training and then went on to Kitchener, Ontario. After the war she took a clerks course and worked at Long Branch, Ontario. She was awarded the Canadian Volunteer Medal 1939-1945 and the Defence Medal. Nettie was an ordinary member of the Torbay Branch for many years and is now a member of the Canso Branch. We will forever remember and respect Nettie for her years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Bernard **WWII**

Bernie was born in Larry's River, NS in 1919 to the late Thomas and Vinnie (Pellerin) Richard and joined the Cape Breton Highlanders and served overseas. He was married to the former Christina Avery and had one daughter. Bernie passed away on August 23, 1987 in Guysborough Memorial Hospital and is buried in St. Peter's Cemetery, Larry's River, NS. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Brian Timothy **PEACETIME**

Brian was born in Charlos Cove, NS on October 18, 1947 to Raymond and Charlotte (Richard) Richard and joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1965 and did his basic training in Cornwallis, NS and then served on HMCS Bonaventure and HMCS Cape Scott doing peacekeeping and NATO exercises in the Mediterranean and overseas. He was honourably discharged in November 1970. Brian has been very involved wit the Torbay Branch over the years and was awarded the Meritorious Service Medal in 1997. Brian has had the following offices at the Branch: President, 1st and 2nd Vice President, Bar Manager and Chaplain. His leadership abilities have been valuable to the Branch and has been a shining example of what volunteers can do and how willingly they share their generosity to ensure that our rural communities remain vibrant and prosperous. Brian married Mary McGirr and they have two daughters.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Ernest Stephen **WWII**

Ernest was born in Charlos Cove on May 26, 1922 and joined the Royal Canadian Navy Reserve serving in Canada. He passed away in July 1992.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

eyecandy
SIGNS INC.
429-8281
contact@eyecandysigns.ca
www.eyecandysigns.ca

WOODYS
CRANE RENTALS LTD.
625-2212 – 625-1908
CELLULAR 227-7777 227-7055
461 Hwy 4, Port Hastings, NS
After Hours 625-1908 – 625-1798
- CRANES 20 & 35 TON. BOOM TRUCKS 8 TO 15 TONS. BOOMS UP TO 140 FT.
- 24 HOUR SERVICE ALSO MAN BUCKET, SKIP
- CEMENT BUCKETS
- LICENSED OPERATORS

Wiggles & Giggles
Daycare & Pre School
ECE Qualified Staff
- Air Conditioned • Sprinkler System
- Open from 7:30am-5:30pm
- Planned Programs • Arts & Crafts
- Outdoor Play Area • Hot Lunches
- Specialized In Infant Care
- 3 mos. - 24 mos. Full-time
- 2 Years & up (Full-time & Part-time)

539-6717
42 Glenda Cr., Sydney

Shop at Downtown Truro's Paint & Wallpaper Centre
Chase's
Color Centre Ltd.
Benjamin Moore
The Colour Experts
Our customers always come first...
Expert advice on your painting & wallpaper needs
897 Prince Street • Fax: 895-0407
895-4678

Steven Walker
Automotive Service
P.O. Box 474, Berwick, NS B0P 1E0
Tel. 902-538-2886

Atlantic
superstore
46 Elm Street
Truro, NS
902-895-4306

Ph. 422 9433
fax 422 2693
Walter Callow Wheelchair Bus
SERVING VETERANS & THE PHYSICALLY CHALLENGED
PO Box 33034
Halifax, NS
B3L 4T6
Serving Since 1947
THOMAS WATERS
Executive Director

Lakeview
Consolidated
5261 Hwy 7, Porters Lake, NS B3E 1J7
902-827-2525
Staff and Students would like to Thank all Veterans for the Sacrifice they have made for all Canadians.

KAULBACK
TRANSPORT
610 Cove Rd., RR 3
Brookfield, NS B0N 1C0
902-671-2022

COVE
GUEST HOME
Cove
Guest Home
320 Alexandra Street
Sydney, NS B1S 2G1
Ph: (902) 539-5267
Fax: (902) 539-7565
www.covequesthome.com

RICHARD, Harold **WWII**

Harold was born in Charlos Cove, NS in 1910 and enlisted on December 21, 1937 with the Merchant Marine and served on the ship "Ganiff." Following his discharge he returned to Charlos Cove and became a fisherman and married Kate Boudreau and had 4 children. Harold also worked for the Department of Fisheries and was instrumental in the construction of Torbay Branch #117 and was a Chartered Member. He passed away in 1969 at the age of 59 years. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, James **WWII**

James was born in Charlos Cove, NS in 1916 and joined the Canadian Army (Active) Force in 1940 and served in Canada, the UK, France and Germany. He was wounded in action in April 1945 and repatriated to Canada in July 1945 via the Lady Nelson Ship. He was a graduate of Provincial Normal College, Class of 1938. After the war, he returned to teaching. James was a commanding officer, St. Peter's Sea Cadets and he retired in 1976 after 38 years as a provincial civil servant. He served one year with the Corps of Commissionaires. He was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion since 1945, Past President of St. Peter's Branch #047 and Past Vice President of the Somme Branch #031, Dartmouth. James passed away on May 30, 2001 at the age of 85.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Raymond J. **WWII**

Raymond was born in Charlos Cove, NS on September 15, 1916 and entered Active Service in the Naval Forces of Canada on July 10, 1940 and was discharged on January 11, 1946. He served on HMCS Lachine in the North Atlantic Mine Sweeping Operation. He married Charlotte Richard on February 10, 1942 and had 4 children. He was employed with the Canadian Coast Guard until his retirement and was a Chartered Member of the Torbay Branch #117 where he always played an active role. Raymond passed away on March 14, 1993 at the age of 78. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Theodore Vincent **WWII**

Theodore was born in Charlos Cove, NS and enlisted in the Merchant Navy in 1941 serving in convoy duty on HMCS Franklin. In 1941, he went to Labrador and was a key figure in the building of their airport. He spent time in Scotland working with the salvage crew on ships that had been torpedoed. He was a Chartered Member and Life Member of the Torbay Branch #117. Theodore passed away on September 15, 2004. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

I.M.P. Group Ltd.

2651 Joseph Howe Dr.
Halifax, NS B3L 4T1

902-453-2400

"Sincere Appreciation to our Veterans for the Sacrifice they have made so we can enjoy the freedom we have today."

Tarantula Auto Repair

6 Oak Street
Kingston, NS B0P 1R0

902-765-3901

For All Your Auto Repair Needs
Come See Us.

Performance Electric Limited

6 Karla Lane
Hatchet Lake, NS B3T 1V2

902-499-7889

Hankin Fuels

396-1221

Heating Oil Service to Pictou County

ARMY & NAVY AIRFORCE VETERANS IN CANADA UNIT 246

6 Minto St., Glace Bay, NS
902-849-0119

Congratulations to the Navy on their 100th Anniversary.

Credit Union Valley

- Telephone Banking 1-800-963-4848
- 8 Locations to Serve You

• YOUR MONEY
• YOUR FINANCING
• YOUR FUTURE
• YOUR BUSINESS

www.valleycreditunion.com

CBRM Recreational Department

320 Esplanade, Sydney, NS, B1P 7B9

902 • 563 • 5513

AML Painting Ltd.

Sand Blasting & Spray Painting Contractors

Industrial, Commercial, Marine & Heavy Equipment

Arnold MacLeod
Tel: 736-1144 or 625-0256
Cellular 227-5757 Fax: 736-0266

P & R MacLean's Water & Trucking Co.

675 Bissett Road
Cole Harbour, NS B2V 2T3

902-456-4616

On Remembrance Day,
I encourage everyone to take
the time to remember those
who have fallen in the
service of our country,
and those who continue
to serve Canada with
courage and compassion.
Gerald KEDDY, MP
South Shore – St. Margarets

RICHARD, Thomas C. — WWII

Thomas was born in Charlos Cove, NS on June 17, 1921 and started his basic training in Aldershot on April 6, 1942. He then went to Halifax where he joined the Princess Fusiliers serving in the United Kingdom, the Central Mediterranean area and Continental Europe from 1939-45. He has received all the war time medals along with a Thank You Canada Medal for the part he played in the effort to liberate Holland. Thomas has been a long-standing member of Branch #117 and this year marks his 63rd year. He has served various positions with The Legion over the years and whenever he is called upon for his support he is always so willing to help. Torbay Branch members are grateful for your service to all Canadians in your efforts in the war and in your community.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Thomas J. — WWII

Thomas was born in Charlos Cove, NS on May 14, 1920 to the late Martin and Margaret Richard. Private Richard was officially reported killed in France on July 4, 1944. He had joined the Army and was with the North Shore Regiment at the time of his death. He was married to Elizabeth (Rita) Mannette and had two sons. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

RICHARD, Wallace — WWII

Wallace was born in Charlos Cove, NS on June 5, 1918 and joined he Canadian Army on September 6, 1940 and served in Canada, the United Kingdom and Europe. He was honourably discharged on September 15, 1945. While in England he married Marjorie Clay. They stayed in Halifax for a short time and then returned to Charlos Cove in 1947 where they raised three children. Wally was a Chartered Member of the Torbay Branch. He worked in the fishing industry with his father for a number of years and was also employed with Texaco Canada until his retirement. Wally passed away on February 18, 2010. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBERTS, Ansley — WWII

Ansley was born in Canso, NS on July 22, 1912 and served with the Royal Canadian Navy on HMCS Somers Isle (Secret Naval Base) until 1946 in St. George's Bermuda. He left the Navy at the end of the war in 1945 and returned to Truro. Four years later he married Mona Smith, a VON Nurse from Amherst, NS and adopted two children. He retired in 1977 after having worked for 50 years. Ansley is deceased.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Compliments of

Dr. Lionel J. D'Entremont
PO Box 97
Meteghan, NS B0W 2J0

645-2777

ARMSTRONG'S AUTO SALES

Quality Used Cars & Trucks
On the spot financing, OAC
Trades welcome - Extended warranties
www.armstrongsautosales.ca

JIM ARMSTRONG
TEL: (902) 798-3009
FAX: (902) 798-9297
CELL: (902) 798-7611
Windsor Industrial Park

Town of New Glasgow
New Glasgow
flourish
www.newglasgow.ca
Visit our Virtual Cenotaph at
www.parl.ns.ca/veterans
(902) 755-7788

WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION

New Homes • Additions • Renovations
Roofing • Siding • Windows • Doors
Hardwood Floors • Patios • Steps & More
265 Wallace Rd. **842-0999**

AEL Security Ltd.

P.O. Box 20033
Halifax, NS
B3R 2K9

902-477-5118

Tim Wamboldt Surveys
Lower Sackville, NS
Tel.: 902 252-3100
Fax: 902 252-3008
Cell: 902 877-2704
Email: tjw@eastlink.ca

Timothy J. Wamboldt
Nova Scotia Land Surveyor

Specializing in legal and construction land surveying:
- Surveyor's Location Certificates
- Lot grading packages
- Retracement and sub-division surveys
- Topographic surveys
- Foundation and road layouts

Queenspard
Landscaping

• Driveways & Walks • Retaining Walls
• Renovation & Restoration • Decks & Structures
• Grading & Drainage
Specializing In Wall Stone & Pavers
564-1661 or 371-0289

Archibald Drilling & Blasting 1986 Ltd.

Truro, Nova Scotia

902-897-2673

Windsor Elms Village
for Continuing Care Society

Licensed Nursing Home Care
Promoting a fullness of life in a nurturing & vibrant like-home environment for over 43 years

590 King St., Windsor **Fax: 902 798 3302**
Tel: 902 798 2251 **Web: www.windsorelms.com**

ACUREN

ACUREN GROUP INC.
2, Lakeside Park Drive
Unit #2, Lakeside Industrial Park
Lakeside, NS B3T 1L7
office: 902.497.3870 fax: 902.445.5090
www.acuren.com

ROBERTS, Ralph Donald — **KOREA & SPECIAL DUTY & PEACETIME**

Ralph was born in Windsor, ON in 1931, son of Joseph and Blanche joined the Royal Canadian Navy in 1950 and was discharged in 1971. He served on many ships on the High Seas, Korea, Cyprus, Suez Canal Crisis, the United Nations, NATO. His wife, Kathleen, passed away in 1989. They have 5 children, 11 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. Ralph is retired and lives in Little Anse, Cape Breton, NS. He received the Korea Medal Canada, the Korea Volunteer Service Medal, the Special Service Medal, the Peacekeeping Medal, the Korea Medal-United Nations, the Queen's Jubilee Medal, the Canadian Decoration & Clasp, the Minister of Veterans Affairs Commendation Medal and the Democracy 250 Medal; Ralph has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 55 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROBERTSON, John S. "Jack" — **PEACETIME**

Jack was born on April 24, 1933 at Lawrencetown, Anna. Co., NS and joined the RCAF on January 26, 1951 and served at several bases in Canada as well as in France, Sardinia and California, retiring on July 17, 1980. Jack had a second career with the public service and finally returned to Middleton, NS. He was a 17-year member of Middleton Branch #001. He passed away in May 2010.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROGERS, George William — **WWII**

George was born in Canning, Kings Co., NS in 1913 and joined the RCE serving in England, France, Germany, Italy and the Netherlands. He was a member of the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 58 years. He passed away in 2007.

Submitted by the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

ROGERS, Oscar Norman — **WWII**

Oscar was born in Canning, Kings Co., NS in 1925 and joined the Navy and Army serving on HMCS Iroquois in Canada and the High Seas. He was a member of Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 30 years. Oscar passed away in 2009.

Submitted by the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Best Western

Best Western
Glengarry
"Truro Trade and Convention Center"

150 Willow Street
Truro, Nova Scotia B2N 4Z6
(902) 893-4311 Ext. 275 Fax (902) 893-1555
www.bwglengarry.com
For Reservations Call 1-800-567-4276

Compliments of

Canso Chemicals Ltd.

New Glasgow, N.S.

C.C. MacDonald Ltd.

MECHANICAL CONTRACTOR
PLUMBING, HEATING, SHEET METAL AND VENTILATION

68 McQuade Lake Crescent
Halifax, NS B3S 1G8

Phone: (902) 450-5184
Fax: (902) 450-5187

Hon. Peter MacKay, PC, QC
MP for Central Nova

In recognition of the brave men and women who serve and have served our country

New Glasgow Office	752-0226
Antigonish Office	863-7005
Sheet Harbour Office	885-3490

E-mail: mackap1@parl.gc.ca
www.petermackay.ca

YOUR COMMUNITY FUNERAL HOME

HONOURING
THE LIFE THAT HAS BEEN LIVED

J. Albert Walker Funeral Home (2005) Limited
Independently Owned & Operated

J. ALBERT WALKER
FUNERAL HOME
149 Herring Cove Road
477-5601

Erin D. Jennings
Owner &
Managing Director

- Newly renovated and redecorated facilities
- Onsite Chapel
- Serving all Faiths
- Preplanning & cremation services
- New reception room

CHEDABUCTO
LOG HOME CONSTRUCTION
RR2, BOYLSTON, NS B0H 1G0
(902) 533 3361

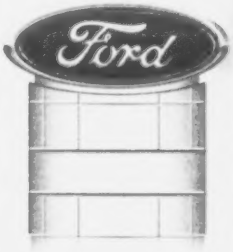
ISLAND
WELL DRILLERS LTD.
J & T WELLS & PUMPS LTD.

Ian McDonald

- **Wells • Pumps • Water Treatment**
- **Subsurface Camera**
- **Radio Detection Services**

NS Lic #45 NS Lic #264

PO Box 545
Sydney, NS B1P 6H4
Off 562-3444
Cell 578-5401
Res 562-7005
Fax 539-7977



Belliveau Motors Ltd.
Highway 1
P.O. Box 190
Church Point, NS B0W 1M0
Bus: 902 769-0706
Fax: 902 769-0841

www.belliveaumotorsford.com

Chant's
Funeral Homes
Family Owned & Operated

Striving to be Your
Generational Funeral Home

539-4458

www.chantfuneralhome.com

Two Locations to Serve You

564 Alexandra St., Sydney

Louisbourg

IMPORT TOOL CORP LTD.

50 Akerley Blvd. #8
Dartmouth, NS B3B 1R8

902.468.9331

PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR VETERANS.

ROSS, James Robert — WWII

Robert, son of James L. and Clara Ross was born on June 10, 1917 in Woodstock, NB. He joined the Carleton York Regiment in 1940 and then the North Shore Regiment when it was formed. He was promoted to Captain and served as Company Adjutant. His was the first wave ashore on D-Day and later was badly wounded in Northern France. He received the Military Cross and repatriated back to Canada in 1945. He married Margaret Smith and lived in Woodstock where he operated a shoe store until 1960. Robert moved to Harmony, Queens Co. and worked at the Department of Transportation and later at the Post Office until his retirement. Robert passed away in 2002.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMSON, Anthony J. — WWII

Anthony was born in Louisdale, NS on December 31, 1923 and joined the Army on October 23, 1943 at age 18 in Halifax and took his basic training at Cornwall, ON. He went overseas in 1944 and landed in Grendnic and was transferred to Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was discharged on June 20, 1946 and married Francis McGrath in 1950 and raised 6 children. He worked at the steel plant in Sydney then at a heavy water plant in Port Hawkesbury until he retired. Anthony received the France/Germany Star 1939-45, the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal, the War Medal 1939-45 and the Thank You Canada Medal 1945. Anthony has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 47 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMSON, Lubin A. P. — PEACETIME

Lubin was born in Petit de Grat, NS in 1930 and joined the RCAF on January 2, 1952 at the recruiting center in Halifax and was sent to St-John, Quebec for military training and then transferred to the RCAF Business School in Aylmer, Ontario and was then sent to RCAF Station in MacDonald, Manitoba to work in the administration building. Nine months later he was transferred to the radar RCAF in Sydney and then to Ottawa headquarters where he worked in the administration on officers posting and careers until 1958. He then took a medical course in Aylmer, Ontario and was transferred to RCAF Uplands in the medical inspection room. As a final posting he was sent to RCAF Cold Lake, Alberta in the base hospital. He received the Canadian Decoration Medal and has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 39 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAMPSON, Daniel C. — KOREA

Daniel was born in Little Dover in 1928 and joined the RCF Royal Canadian Engineers in Canso in 1950 and went to Petawawa for training and then to Chilliwack for overseas in March 1952 on the vessel Seattle for Korea. He stayed in Korea until 1954 and then returned to Halifax and was discharged. He married Alice Pottie in 1955 and raised 4 children. His youngest son spent 20 years in the Army. Daniel worked 31 years at the pulp mill in Port Hawkesbury until he retired. He received the Korea 1950-53 Medal, the Peacekeeping Medal, the Korea Veteran's Association Medal, 2 Korea Medals-President and 2 Korea Medals-Queen. Daniel has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 7 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Leo Glavine

Constituency Office:
780 Central Avenue
Southgate Court
P.O. Box 1501
Greenwood, NS B0P 1N0
Phone: 765-4083
Fax: 765-4176
glavinla@gov.ns.ca

South Side Farms
limited
304 Millville Hwy
Cape Breton, N.S.
B1Y 2E2
674-2777

Rust Free Parts
3-D Auto Parts
www.3dauto.ca
Daily Shipping
Why ??? Parts Are From TEXAS
large Selection of Tires & Wheels, Gas Tanks, Filler Pipes & Accessories, Truck Boxes, Aftermarket Body Panels
Free Car Removal
2 locations
Stellarton
752-9370
17 Bridge Avenue
Dartmouth
468-2011
725- Main Street

Mi'kmaw Kina'matnewey (Education)
47 Maillard Street
Sydney, NS B1S 2P5

NRL
Nature's Reflections Landscaping
Ben Floyd
Horticultural Technician
Owner/Operator
5354 Hwy. 332
Middle LaHave, NS B4V 3L9
Office 902-764-3006
Cell 902-521-4081
Fax 902-764-3007
ben@naturesreflections.ca
www.naturesreflections.ca

SENIORS FOR SENIORS™
HOWARD F. COURT
PRESIDENT
6 SCOTT ST.
DARTMOUTH, NS B2Y 3V1
(902) 454-3674 (HRM)
A unique and caring enterprise assisting seniors in their homes.

Sackville Driving School
H.D.S. Driving Services
DUAL CONTROLLED CARS
32 years Continuous Service
In Safe Driving Instruction
*Insurance Approved Courses
*G.D.L. Exit Courses
Terry Johnson
Manager
For Appointments
Phone: 865-9737

Riverside Restaurant
Route 366 to Tidnish Bridge N.S
Ph: 902 661 2521
Fresh cut Fries, Hand battered Fish,
Home Cooked Meals,Desserts &
Scotsburn Ice Cream
Owner/operator Brenda Pugsley

HARRIS
Home hardware building centre
Let Our Professional Staff Installers Do the Work for You
Guaranteed Quality Workmanship
Home Installs
895-2839
Fax: 893-2933
451 Pictou Road, Truro
Custom Kitchen Design Centre
Featuring the latest computer technology to create your dream kitchen
Visit Our Home Planning Centre Today

STONEHOUSE MOTEL & RESTAURANT
165 Willow Street Truro, Nova Scotia, B2N 4Z9
1-902-893-9413
Toll Free 1-877-660-6638

SAMPSON, Freddie A. **KOREA**

Freddie was born in Petit de Grat, NS in 1930 and joined the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps sailing to Korea on the Gen S.S. Bellow. He received the Korea Medal-Canada, the Korea Volunteer Service Medal and the Korean Medal-UN. Freddie passed away in 1973.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SANGSTER, Archibald **WWII**

Archie was born in New Harbour, NS and joined the Canadian Army in Yarmouth on October 22, 1942 and served with the Cape Breton Highlanders. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. He was honourably discharged on March 20, 1946. Archie was a kind spirited gentleman who always participated in the Remembrance Day ceremonies at Torbay Branch #117 where he was a member. He passed away in 2000. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SANGSTER, Floyd Murdock **WWII**

Floyd was born in New Harbour, NS on May 4, 1917 to the late Walter M. and Loretta (McKeil) Sangster and joined the Army with #6 District Depot C.A. Halifax on May 18, 1942 serving in Canada, the UK and Continental Europe, Holland, Belgium and France. He was discharged on February 19, 1946. He married the former Elva Wright on May 6, 1950 and raised three sons and one daughter. Floyd was employed with the Department of Transportation. He passed away on August 29, 1984 and is buried in the New Harbour Cemetery. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SANGSTER, Harry Lawson **WWII**

Harry was born in New Harbour, NS in 1924 to the late Milton and Gladys (Ryter) Sangster. He joined the Army and did his basic training in Aldershot, NS on November 4, 1943. He was trained as a rifleman and Canadian Driving and Maintenance School in Ontario. He was discharged on March 14, 1945. Harry was a member of Guysborough Branch #081 and was a self-employed master boat builder until his retirement at which time he continued his art of wood craftsmanship. He was married to the former Ida Mae Leola Wright and raised 1 son and 2 daughters. Harry passed away on December 25, 2005 and is buried in Riverside Cemetery, New Harbour, NS. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Cape Breton District
HEALTH AUTHORITY
Making Healthier Choices Together

Providing Care and Support to Veterans and their Families.

Ernie's *Septic Service*
Installation, Pumbing & Repair
Q.P.2. • Licensed Installers • Well Digger
Excavating & Trucking
798-5884
Cell 798-7357 Fax 798-2899
Three Mile Plains RR2, Windsor

Eagle's Nest Recovery House
P.O. Box 263, Shubenacadie
Nova Scotia B0N 2H0
Telephone: (902) 758-4277
or (902) 758-2776
Fax Number: (902) 758-4229
E-mail: nest@cnova.net
www.eaglesnestrecovery.ca
Director - Bernard Knockwood

Megan Leslie, MP for Halifax

Remembrance Day
Honouring the service and sacrifice of our veterans.
phone: 426-8691
www.meganleslie.ca

ALUMICOR
THE LEADER IN PROVIDING VALUE
Rick Thomas, CTR
Vice President and General Manager
ALUMICOR LIMITED
155 Bluewater Rd., Bedford, Nova Scotia B4B 1H1
(902) 835-4545 Fax: (902) 835-4547
Cell: (902) 488-7214
rick@alumicorhfx.com
www.alumicor.com

FUTURE MARKETING LTD.
53 Lyla Drive
Lawrencetown, NS B2Z 1L4
902-468-9709

902-434-5511
Glubes Sound Studio
100 Main St., Dartmouth, Nova Scotia B2X 1R5

Dr. Alana K.
Matwychuk
Registered Psychologist
Covered By Most Health Plans
General Practice Including
• Adults • Adulescents • Elderly
• PTSD • Stress • Trauma and Crisis Issues
• Anxiety • Depressive and Eating Disorders
• Abuse • Loss • Marital • Physical Health
B.A.Hrs., M.Sc., Ph.D.
Specializing in Clinical Psychology
• Assessment • Consultation
• DsM-IV Diagnosis / Treatment Planning
• Therapy - Individuals, Couples, Groups
• Science-Based Treatments (eg CBT, IPT)
779 Prince St., Truro
895-4055
• Daughter of Sgt. William Matwychuk, RCAF

MEMORIAM · FORUM · RETINEBIMUS
LEGION
Royal Canadian Legion Branch 106
P.O. Box 81
Debert St., NS B0M 1G0
902-662-2454
Proud To Support Our Military

AMBER LITE CONSTRUCTION
John Van Wychen
1192 Conquerall Mills
Phone: 543-9833
Cell: 521-8016
vanwychen@eastlink.ca
RENOVATIONS, ADDITIONS, DECKS AND NEW HOMES

SANGSTER, James William **WWII**

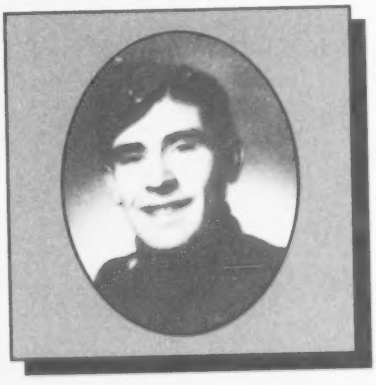
James was born in New Harbour, NS to the late Walter Marshall and Lauretta (McKeil) Sangster and joined the Canadian Army with the Stormont Dundas Glengarry Highlanders from 1940-1945. His medals include the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star, the 1939-45 Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp and the 1939-45 Medal. He is a brother to Floyd Murdock Sangster. James passed away on May 3, 1999 and is buried in the New Harbour Cemetery.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SANGSTER, Murray Alvin Grant **WWII**

Murray was born in new Harbour, NS in 1923 to the late John M. and Constance Sangster. He joined the Canadian Army and served overseas in the infantry and the RCASC. He was married to the former Christena M. Baker and had one daughter and two sons. Murray spent his employment years with several electrical contractors, DND and Public Works Canada. He passed away on July 12, 2001 and is buried in the New Harbour Cemetery. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.



SAULNIER, Carl J. **WWII**

Carl was born in 1920 and joined the West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in England, Belgium and Holland. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 2 years. Carl passed away in 2009.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SAULNIER, Joseph Dennis **WWII**

Joseph was born in 1929 and joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 9 years. He passed away in 1999.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

BOUDREAU C H FUNERAL HOME LTD.

P.O. Box 99
Arichat, NS B0E 1A0

Tel. 902-226-3300

TOWN *of* WOLFVILLE

The Mayor and Council of the Town of Wolfville are pleased to honour our Veterans past and present. We will Remember.

www.wolfville.ca

Gary Ramey, MLA
Lunenburg West

Constituency Office
410 King Street
Bridgewater.
Nova Scotia
B4V 1B1

Business: 902-530-8080
Fax: 902-530-8081
E-Mail: gary.ramey.mla@eastlink.ca

CORD GROUP LTD.

50 Mount Hope Ave. #A
Dartmouth, NS B2Y 4K9
902-465-5544

Pink Ladies Maid Service
P.O. Box 8
Amherst, NS B4H 3Y6
Tel. 902-667-5162

PURE ENERGY

Doug McKillop
Plant Manager

41 Tantramar Crescent
Amherst, NS, Canada B4H 4J6

Tel 902-667-4100
Fax 902-667-4684
dmckillop@pevi.ca

LaHave DENTURE CLINICS LTD

A Denture Service Direct to the Public
No Referral Necessary

Maureen Doucet, D.D.
Member of N.S. Denturists Society
2 Locations to Serve You

543-5111
129 Aberdeen, Bridgewater

875-2272
157 Water St., Shelburne

C.E. SARGENT & SON LTD.
NEW & USED CARS & TRUCKS

Ford

PARRSBORO, NOVA SCOTIA

ART SARGENT

BUS. PHONE (902) 254-2181
HOME PHONE (902) 254-2077

Nordic Marine Power

P.O. Box 5660
Yarmouth, NS B5A 4A7

SHAW, Eugene R. **WWII**

Eugene was born in Centreville, Digby County, NS in 1924 and joined the RCNVR serving on the High seas. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 47 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SHEFFIELD, Adelbert Allister **WWII**

Adelbert was born in Wolfville, NS on July 17, 1922 and joined the Army serving in Canada, the United Kingdom and Continental Europe. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Adelbert is a member of the Branch #006 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Submitted by the Kings Branch #006 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SHERMAN, Morris Whitney **WWII**

Morris was born in Canning, Kings Co., NS in 1924 and joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders serving in England. He's been a member of the Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 65 years.

Submitted by the Habitant Branch #073 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SIM, Thomas **WWII**

Tom was born in Scotland in 1903 son of the late John and Mary (Kelly) Sim and enlisted in the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders in Hamilton, Scotland in 1921 and served in the British Army on the Rhine in Germany until 1925. After his discharge, he returned to Canada in 1926 and enlisted in the Canadian Army in 1941. He was a trainer during the war where he remained until the war's end. Tom was a member of Branch #028 of The Royal Canadian Legion. In his youth he was active in all sports and when in the British Army he won the welterweight boxing championship in 1922. He was prominent in amateur boxing circles in NS. Tom was a well known violinist and was much sought out in country musical circles. He passed away on July 13, 1973.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Municipality of St. Mary's
P.O. Box 296
Sherbrooke, NS
B0J 3C0
902-522-2049

ESRI Canada
Delivering innovative geographic information system solutions
ESRI Canada Limited (Atlantic Region)
1496 Bedford Highway Suite 606
Bedford, NS B4A 1E5
Mr. Eric Melanson
Phone: 902-423-5199 Fax: 902-492-3912
E-mail: atlanticsales@esricanada.com
URL: http://www.esricanada.com

VinArt
Fine Wines & Good Spirits
Scott Comeau, Sales Manager
Tel: (902) 482-9463
Mobile: (902) 877-1224
Fax: 443-6470
741 Bedford Highway
Halifax, Nova Scotia B3M 2M1

Electec Engineering
Electec Engineering Incorporated
Electrical Engineering Consultants
5 Florence Street, Lower Sackville, NS B4C 1J5
(902) 252-0735 Ph.
www.eebci.com

Amherst
5 Ratchford Street
Amherst, NS B4H 1X2
902-667-3353

Ocean Pride Fisheries Ltd.
P.O. Box 402
Lower Wedgeport, NS B0W 2B0
902-663-2731

HILLTOP ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING
Authorized Dealer
STEFFES
Free Estimates
ELECTRIC THERMAL STORAGE ROOM UNITS
Joe MacDonald - Owner/Operator
TEL/FAX: 902-787-3411
CELL: 902-227-8253
761 Marble Hill Road, Port Hood, NS B0E 2W0
The Premier Off-Peak Hydronic Heating System for Radiant and Forced Air Heating
POWER

ALL WEATHER WINDOWS
49 East Main Street
Port Elgin, NB
E4M 2X9
902-667-3065

LEST WE FORGET

SMITH, Ellsworth Earl **WWII**

Ellsworth, son of Earl and Annie (Thomas) Smith was born in 1916 in Harmony Mills and served 5 years overseas with the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps. Following the war, he was a self employed trucker and woodsman and was also a member of the A. L. Patterson Branch #087. He passed away on October 14, 2009 at the Veteran's Unit of the Fisherman's Memorial Hospital in Lunenburg, NS.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Glendon **WWII**

Glendon was born in Yarmouth, NS in 1917 and joined the Militia/West Nova Scotia Regiment serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 29 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Ray Branton **WWII**

Ray was born in 1920 in Harmony Mills, Queens Co., NS and enlisted in 1940 in Toronto and went overseas in 1941 attached to the RAF as a wireless air gunner in Hampton Aircraft and later in Lancaster. Ray was killed in active duty on July 6, 1942 and is buried in a military cemetery in Coningsby, England.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SMITH, Roland Grant **KOREA**

Roland was born in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., NS on September 3, 1930 and joined the Army on August 18, 1950 and served with the Princess Patricia's Light Canadian Infantry attached to the Paratroopers Division. He served in active battle on the front lines during the Korean Conflict also in Canada, Korea and Continental Europe. Roland was honourably discharged with the rank of private in 1955 and was awarded the UN medal and the Korea Medal. After the war he was highly respected in his profession of brick and stone mason as well as in his community. His passion was fishing and hunting and was a member of the Uniacke Branch #165 of The Royal Canadian Legion. Roland passed away in March 2003.

Submitted by the Mount Uniacke Branch #165 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Professional Listings

LEGION

ALSTAR INSULATION
RR #2 HWY #204 BUILDING 8732
OXFORD
(902) 447-2461

ALTUS GROUP
1969 UPPER WATER ST, STE 901
HALIFAX
(902) 420-8880

ANTIGONISH OPTICAL
PO BOX 1821 STN MAIN
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-3780

APPLE AUTO GLASS
41- A ILSLEY AVE
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-8201

ATLANTIC POLY LINERS INC
103 PARK RD
ELMSDALE
(902) 860-0085

AUCOIN'S LOCKSMITH
6965 CHEBUCTO ROAD
HALIFAX
(902) 456-0446

BAYSWATER CONSTRUCTION LTD
RR #1
HUBBARDS
(902) 228-2752

BEAUMONT GARAGE DOOR CO
1680 BLACK ROCK RD
WATERVILLE
(902) 538-7442

BESTWAY TV LTD
RR #2
SCOTSBURN
(902) 485-6655

BEV'S COUNTRY DINER
PO BOX 5
UPPER STEWIACKE
(902) 671-2326

BRENT GERRITS COLLISION & REFINISHING
1224 PARKWAY DRIVE
PORT WILLIAMS
(902) 542-7867

BRIAN C ISNOR ELECTRICAL
1959 WHITE ROCK RD
WOLFVILLE
(902) 542-5905

BRIDGEWATER READY MIX LTD
PO BOX 559
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-3534

BROOKFIELD GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
RR #2
BROOKFIELD
(902) 673-3352

BRUCE CHEV OLDS LTD
394 MAIN STREET
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-3494

BUTTS AUTO SERVICE LTD AUTO PRO
541 MAIN ST
KENTVILLE
(902) 678-4778

C EDWIN SPERRY ELECTRICAL LIMITED
RR #1
PETITE RIVIERE
(902) 688-2175

CARQUEST HALIFAX
3065 ROBIE STREET
HALIFAX
(902) 493-8344

CARROLL TRI COUNTY GM
PO BOX 1030
LIVERPOOL
(902) 354-5733

CHANDLER & DAVIS
PO BOX 670
CHESTER
(902) 857-3300

CHAPMAN'S UPHOLSTERY
18567 HWY 2
ALTON
(902) 639-1710

CHICKEN FARMERS OF NS
448 MAIN ST SUITE 2
KENTVILLE
(902) 681-7400

CONCERTIA TECHNOLOGIES INC.
1869 UPPER WATER ST, HALIFAX NS
WWW.CONCERTIA.COM
(902) 491-4496

CROSS COUNTRY TV LTD
580 BELCHER STREET
CANNING
(902) 678-2395

CULGIN CONSTRUCTION
757 BELMONT RD
BELMONT
(902) 662-3867

CUMBERLAND JOINT SERVICES MGMT AUTHORITY
16 HARDING AVE., AMHERST
(902) 667-5141

DIGGDON'S FREIGHT SERVICES
PO BOX 389
WEST ARICHAT
(902) 226-3388

DMD ECONOMICS LIMITED
109 CHURCH STREET
ANTIGONISH
(902) 867-6372

DOOGIES TAXI
CORNWALLIS CRES
COLDBROOK
(902) 670-9222

DOUGLAS J. LIVINGSTONE
PO BOX 664 STN MAIN
DARTMOUTH
(902) 461-5111

DOWN EAST STARTER & ALTERNATOR SVC
PO BOX 139
EAST CHEZZETCOOK
(902) 827-4500

DR. MICHAEL GALLIVAN
65 MINTO
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-0300

EASTERN PASSAGE VILLAGE VETERINARY CLINIC
105 COW BAY ROAD, DARTMOUTH
(902) 463-7785

EASTERN SHORE CARTAGE
BOX 160
SHEET HARBOUR
(902) 885-2382

EDDY PLUMBING & ELECTRICAL
1419 SALMON RIVER RD
TRURO
(902) 895-2851

EMERY SMITH FISHERIES LTD
PO BOX 14
SHAG HARBOUR
(902) 723-2115

EXPERT RUBBISH REMOVAL & JACK EXPERTS FLUSH & TOILET
PO BOX 205 SHORTTS LAKE, BROOKFIELD
(902) 456-5865

FIRE STOP ENTERPRISES LTD/SPRINKLERS
PO BOX 29
TATAMAGOUCHE
(902) 657-2290

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH HALIFAX
1300 OXFORD ST
HALIFAX
(902) 422-5203

SNOW, Clayton D. **WWII**

Clayton was born in Digby, NS in 1923 and joined the RCAF serving as an aero-technician. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 10 years. He passed away in 2000.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SNOW (MacCUSPIE), Florence A. **WWII**

Florence was born in Ferguson's Lake, Richmond County, NS in 1914 and joined the RCAMC. She was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for five years. She passed away in 1995.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SPURR, William H. **PEACETIME**

Bill was born on March 10, 1935 at Perrotte, NS and joined the RCAF in July 1952 as a munitions and weapons tech (air) and served at various bases in Canada until his retirement in October 1985. He now resides with his wife, Joan, in Kingston, NS and is a member of Branch #001.

Submitted by the Middleton Branch #001 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

STEVENS, Alfred G. **WWII**

Alfred was born in Wolfville, NS on May 6, 1917 and enlisted with the West Nova Scotia Regiment on June 21, 1940 and was transferred to the North Nova Scotia Highlanders Regiment and served in the UK and France where he died in hospital as a POW and was buried in Bayeux Memorial, Calvados, France.

Submitted independently.

FIRST RATE MACHINING LTD
31 RADDALL AVE, UNIT 3
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-1073

FOYER PERE FISET
PO BOX 219
CHETICAMP
(902) 224-2087

FURRY ANGELS GROOMING & PET SUPPLY
258 ABERDEEN RD
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 212-0249

GLADYS M MANNING RETIREMENT
RR#1 APT 117 530 COLLEGE RD
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2392

GLASSMAN
PO BOX 75
ARCADIA
(902) 742-2031

GORDON BUCK MACLEAN EXCAVATING
RR #1
STELLARTON
(902) 752-5227

GRAPHICOM LIMITED
78 BRAEMOUNT DR
HALIFAX
(902) 423-2467

GREEN CREEK AUTO BODY & SALES
RR#2, 2281 HWY 289, PLEASANT VALLEY RD
BROOKFIELD
(902) 895-0748

HANTS SHORE HEALTH CLINIC
RR #1
NEWPORT HANTS COUNTY
(902) 633-2110

HAROLD'S SERVICE CTR
RR#1 SIMS SETTLEMENT
HUBBARDS
(902) 857-9604

HAWES TRUCKING & EXCAVATING LTD
RR #1
TANGIER
(902) 772-2421

HEAD SHOPPE
745 SACKVILLE DR
LOWER SACKVILLE
(902) 865-0880

HODGSON'S CHIPPING LTD
1429 PICTOU RD RR#2
TRURO
(902) 895-4579

HOLT'S TAKE OUT
2290 PROSPECT RD
HATCHET LAKE
(902) 852-2466

HOMBURG INSURANCE
1741 BRUNSWICK ST #100
HALIFAX
(902) 422-4678

ISLAND LOCK & SAFE INC
86 REEVES
SYDNEY
(902) 567-1277

IVAN TRIMPER EXCAVATING AND TRACK PRESS SERVICES
RR #1, WILMOT
(902) 825-6849

JONEL JIM CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION
90 UNIVERSITY DRIVE
SYDNEY
(902) 567-2400

JUNE RONDEAU
17 HUBLEY MILL LAKE RD
UPPER TANTALLON
(902) 826-2985

KILKARE WASTE MGMT SERVICES
8 PETER MACLEAN RD
LITTLE NARROWS
(902) 725-1281

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS
BOX 306 POINT CROSS
CHETICAMP
(902) 224-2150

M WALTERS & SONS CONTRACTING
256 SILVER POINT ROAD, RR #1
LUNENBURG
(902) 634-3040

MAHONE FUNERAL HOME
BOX 200
MAHONE BAY
(902) 624-8241

MARITIME INNS & RESORTS
174 ARCHIMEDES ST
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-5644

MARSHALL SMITH CONTRACTING
RR #2 SITE 8 BOX 2
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 923-2276

MCNABS ISLAND FERRY
(902) 465-4563
www.mcnabsisland.com
1-800-326-4563

METRO PAVING
1381 BEAVER BANK RD
BEAVER BANK
(902) 864-3727

MID VALLEY CONST 1997 LTD
PO BOX 24
KINGSTON
(902) 765-6312

MR VINCENT A GILLIS BARRISTER & SOLICITOR
PO BOX 847 STN A TOWNSEND ST., SYDNEY
(902) 562-3222

MUNDEN ENTERPRISES
31 AV BISHOP
WOLFVILLE
(902) 542-9796

NEW ROSS HOME HARDWARE
4844 HWY 12
NEW ROSS
(902) 689-2026

NORTHLAND CONSULTING LTD
BEDFORD
(902) 835-6366
Proud To Support Our Veterans

NORTHSIDE HOMEMAKERS SERVICE SOCIETY
735 MAIN ST
SYDNEY MINES
(902) 736-2701

NOVA AGRI INC
1225 MIDDLE DYKE RD
CENTREVILLE
(902) 582-1445

OUR LADY OF LORD'S
112 NORTH FOORD ST
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 485-4112

P&B KAULBACK BUILDING LTD
BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-8595
Proud to support our Veterans!

PAQTNKEK FIRST NATION
RR #1
ANTIGONISH COUNTY
(902) 386-2781

PHYSIOTHERAPY ALTERNATIVES
5880 SPRING GARDEN SUITE 304
HALIFAX
(902) 462-6488

R H PORTER FUNERAL HOMES LTD
55 ALMONT
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-4122

STEVENS, Nelson E. — WWII

Nelson was born in Wolfville, NS on October 6, 1921 and enlisted on March 20, 1941 at #6 Depot in Halifax and was transferred to the Royal Canadian Artillery (anti aircraft) Camp 2A Petawawa. He served as a gunner in the 4th Light Anti Aircraft Regiment battery on June 29, 1941 and was later posted to the 62nd Light Anti Aircraft Battery. Nelson passed away on November 18, 1985 in Toronto and is buried in Berwick, Kings Co., NS. He had been a member of the Ortona Branch #069 of The Royal Canadian Legion for 10 years.

Submitted by the Ortona Branch #069 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SUGG, William H. — WWII

Bill was born in Halifax, NS and joined the Militia, 52nd Battery, Halifax Heavy Coast Artillery on April 2, 1936. He was mobilised on August 25, 1939 and signed for active duty on September 4, 1939 and transferred to the 14th Heavy Anti-aircraft and sent overseas in 1942. In 11943, he was awarded the Canadian Efficiency Medal on December 21 and returned home in 1945 and discharged on October 18, 1945. He went back into the militia on October 16, 1950 and served with the Halifax Heavy Anti-aircraft Regiment and was honourably discharged on May 20, 1955 with the rank of Sergeant Major. Bill was a key member of the Torbay Branch and held numerous positions. He was awarded the Meritorious Medal in 1993 and Life Membership in 2000. He passed away on May 5, 2000. He will always be remembered and respected for his years of service.

Submitted by the Torbay Branch #117 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SURETTE, Harold J. — WWII

Harold was born in Nova Scotia in 1920 and joined the Carleton and York Regiment serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020 for 33 years. Harold passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

SUTHERLAND, Chester Garfield — WWII

Chester, son of Robert and Ethel (Whynot) Sutherland was born in Molega Mines, NS in 1922 and enlisted in the Royal Canadian Armed Forces in April, 1942 as a Forces Second Leader and served in France, Belgium, Holland and Germany. He was wounded while serving in Belgium with a bullet through the right leg and by a grenade which left shrapnel in both lower legs. He received the 1939-45 Star, the France/Germany Star, the King George VI Medal, the Defence Medal, the Voluntary Medal and Maple Leaf Clasp 1939-45, the King George Medal, the Defence Medal 1939-45 along with the Amsterdam Medal from Holland. He married Isabel McArthur of Bothwell, Scotland and returned to Molega Mines, NS with his wife arriving at a later date as his war bride. He worked as a fishery officer until his retirement.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

R LOWELL MACLAUGHLIN ENTER LTD
1144 HWY 7
ANTIGONISH
PROUD TO SUPPORT OUR LOCAL VETERANS

RAYMOND E HARVEY, CA
PO BOX 250
WINDSOR
(902) 798-2273

RAYWORTH & ROBERTS SURVEYS LTD
73 SPRING STREET
AMHERST
(902) 667-9254

REMAX BANNER REAL ESTATE
PO BOX 428
MIDDLETON
(902) 825-4679

RICK VAUGHAN'S AUTO SERVICE
41 CRESCENT DR
NEW MINAS
(902) 681-1995

RIVERSIDE ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
7430 HORNES RD
ALBERT BRIDGE
(902) 563-4535

SCOTIA TECH FLUID SERVICES LTD
64 TRIDER CRESCENT
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-2777

SCOTT & STEWART FORESTRY CONSULTANTS LTD
RR #1 ST ANDREWS, ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-5508

SHAW BRICK
5 RALSTON AVE
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-7429

SHAW'S WHOLESALE FISH
26 NORWOOD ST
GLACE BAY
(902) 849-3020

SHEET HARBOUR FUELS & CONVENIENCE
PO BOX 10
SHEET HARBOUR
(902) 885-2214

SHOAL WATER SEAFOODS LTD
PO BOX 1506
DIGBY
(902) 638-3133

SINCLAIR IAN CONTRACTING SRVS LTD
167 SALMON RIVER RD RR 2
TRURO
(902) 895-9678

SOBEY STORE LTD
76 STARRS RD
YARMOUTH
(902) 742-2882

SYSPRO BUSINESS SOLUTIONS
6080 YOUNG ST #1002
HALIFAX
(902) 423-1256

T COADY ALARMS LTD
12 CARMICHAEL DR
SYDNEY
(902) 562-2662

TALENT SOURCE ENTERTAINMENT LTD
1657 BARRINGTON ST, SUITE 425
HALIFAX
(902) 420-9550

TATTINGSTONE INN
620 MAIN ST, WOLFVILLE NS B4P 1E8
1-800-565-7696
WWW.TATTINGSTONE.NS.CA

TELEGRAPH HOUSE & MOTEL
PO BOX 8
BADDECK
(902) 295-1100

THIRD WAVE CONSULTING
1326 LOWER WATER ST #604
HALIFAX
(902) 446-4732

THOMPSON ENGINEERING CO LTD
PO BOX 1083
TRURO
(902) 893-8455

TIM HORTONS ANTIGONISH
45 JAMES ST
ANTIGONISH
(902) 863-2244

TITAN CONSTRUCTION SRVS (1988) LTD
44 FIELDING AVE
DARTMOUTH
(902) 468-4346

TOMPKINS MEMORIAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL
60 MAIN ST., RESERVE MINES
(902) 849-3803

VICTOR & DOUGLAS OICKLE BOTTLE EXCHANGE & ENVIRO DEPOT
100 HIGH ST., BRIDGEWATER
(902) 543-4302

VILLAGE GROCERY
PO BOX 39
ST PETERS
(902) 535-2277

W J DOOLEY FUNERAL SRV LTD
107 PLEASANT ST
NORTH SYDNEY
(902) 794-3418

WATER & WINE
68 ROBIE ST SOBEY MALL
TRURO
(902) 895-2266

WILDWOOD MOTEL
PO BOX 358
SHELBURNE
(902) 875-2964

WILSON'S HARDWARE LTD (BUILDING CENTER)
103 WARWICK STREET, DIGBY
(902) 245-4731

WILSON'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
112 HOSPITAL AVE
NEW GLASGOW
(902) 752-1553

WOODS HARBOUR LOBSTER CO LTD
PO BOX 70
LOWER WOODS HARBOUR
(902) 723-2195

WYNN PUMPS & EQUIPMENT LTD
2584 WESTVILLE RD
STELLARTON
(902) 755-3680

Thank You For Supporting Our Advertisers

SUTHERLAND (McARTHUR), Isabel Stewart **WWII**

Isabel, daughter of Gideon and Margaret McArthur of Scotland was born in Bothwell, Scotland in 1926 and enlisted in the ATS Women's Army in Glasgow at the age of 17. She trained in Dalkeith outside Edinburg, Scotland and served in Aldershot, England from October 1943 until January 1946. Isabel received the King George VI Medal, the Voluntary Service Medal and the Veteran Medal of Britain. She met Chester Sutherland in Aldershot and they were married in Bothwell in 1945. She came to Canada as a war bride in 1946 and settled in Molega Mines, NS. She's a Lifetime Member of the Ladies' Auxiliary of the A. L. Patterson Branch #087.

Submitted by the A. L. Patterson Branch #087 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TAYLOR, Kirk **Afghanistan**

Sgt. Kirk Taylor (1981-Dec. 2009), was born in Yarmouth, NS and lived in Yarmouth County prior to his deployment, but he spent much of his life growing up in Shelburne County. He was a soldier from 84th Independent Field Battery in Yarmouth and was deployed with the Kandahar Provincial Reconstruction Team in Afghanistan. His military career as a reservist started when he joined the Canadian Forces in April 2000. He died on December 30, 2009 as a result of injuries sustained from a roadside bomb while serving with Task Force Afghanistan in Kandahar.

Submitted by the NS/NU Command of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TERRIO, Joseph **WWII**

Joseph was born in West Arichat, NS on July 10, 1921 and joined the Cape Breton Highlanders serving in England and Italy. He received the 1939-45 Star, the Italy Star, the Defence Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. Joseph has been a Life Member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 65 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

THORPE, Walter **WWII**

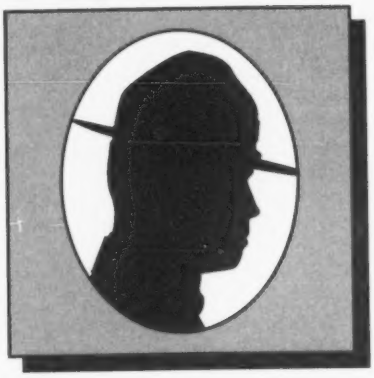
Walter was born in Fredericton, NB and joined the Carleton and York Regiment in 1939. He was in the invasion of Sicily and Italy and was wounded near Mount Cassino in Italy and spent some time in a South African hospital. After being discharged he was moved to the West Nova's Regiment for a short time and then transferred back to Carleton and York.

Submitted independently.

Booster Boxes

LEGION

A & J AUTOMOTIVE & MACHINE LTD KINGSTON (902) 765-4878	**ATLANTIC STOCKYARD LIMITED** TRURO (902) 893-9603	**BRILLIANCE COMPUTER TECH** HALIFAX (902) 453-0050
A D E METRO MIDTOWN TAXI LTD NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-5451	**AUCOIN'S ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING CO LTD** CHETICAMP (902) 224-2100	**BROWN'S AUTO SALVAGE LTD** KINGSTON (902) 765-8313
A N SANDY MACNEILL, CA BEN EOIN (902) 828-3444	**B & B CAR CLINIC** COLDBROOK (902) 679-3242	**BROWN'S SELF STORAGE** BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3458
ACADIA REFRIGERATION KENTVILLE (902) 678-7868	**B & N DISTRIBUTORS LTD** PORT HAWKESBURY (902) 625-5111	**BURNSIDE WINDOWS & DOORS LTD** DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7114
ACADIA SPORTS THERAPY CLINIC INC WOLFVILLE (902) 585-1625	**B A WATSON CONSTRUCTION LTD** INVERNESS (902) 258-2625	**C & W MACDOUGALL'S BULLDOZING LTD** COALBURN (902) 922-2646
ADVANCED WILDLIFE CONTROL BEAR COVE (902) 497-2582	**B CLEAN MOBILE WASH LTD** WAVERLEY (902) 435-6323	**CABINETWORKS LTD** DARTMOUTH (902) 468-8118
AINSLIE VILLAGE TENT & TRAILER PARK BIG BRAS' DOR (902) 756-2255	**B J MACPHEE TRUCKING LTD** SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2461	**CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS** MIDDLETON (902) 825-1653
ALLAN'S CONSTRUCTION 2009 LTD SYDNEY (902) 564-6900	**B SHIELDS WOODWORKING & SIGN SHOP** LITTLE BASS RIVER (902) 647-2779	**CAR QUEST AUTO PARTS** BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-5068
ALLSWELL PUMPS DIRECT WAVERLEY (902) 864-7700	**BADDECK CABOT TRAIL CAMPGROUND** BADDECK (902) 295-2288	**CASTLE VINYL SIDING & ROOFING** LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-2984
ANDREW LEVY SALES SERVICES 1990 LTD "HVAC" – HALIFAX (902) 443-7466	**BAKKER APPRAISALS** TRURO (902) 895-2221	**CATCH A CAB** HALIFAX (902) 405-2020
ANDY'S TIRE SHOP LTD KINGSTON (902) 765-6348	**BAY VIEW AUTO PARTS LTD** BELLIVEAU COVE (902) 837-7360	**CENTRAL CABS** NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-6074
ANNA MCNEE GLACE BAY (902) 849-7869	**BEST VIEW CABINS** CLEMENTSPORT (902) 638-3264	**CERTIFIED SALES** OXFORD (902) 447-2042
ANNAPOLIS PRIDE'N JOY DAYCARE WILMOT (902) 765-8430	**BGT SOUND SERVICES** HALIFAX (902) 456-4756	**CHEBOGUE FISHERIES LTD** YARMOUTH (902) 742-9238
ANNETTE'S THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE HALIFAX (902) 229-9289	**BIG AL'S CONVENIENCE STORE** NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-5969	**CHERYL RAFUSE DDS** LIVERPOOL (902) 356-3400
ANTIGONISH GUYSBOROUGH BLACK DEVELOP ASSN GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-3397	**BIG BARGAIN AUTO PARTS** DARTMOUTH (902) 464-1818	**CHETICAMP MARINE ELECTRONICS** CHETICAMP (902) 224-3360
ARBOR PLANT HEALTH CARE GRAND LAKE (902) 223-4028	**BIRCHBEAR WOODS SUBDIVISION** UPPER TANTALLON (902) 826-7111	**CHIASSON FINANCIAL SERVICES** CHETICAMP (902) 224-1953
ARMSTRONG & ARMSTRONG ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-2155	**BOB ALLEN'S AUTO SALES** NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-7110	**CHRIS SCOTT AUTOMOTIVE** MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-2043
AT TECH APPRAISAL CONSULTANTS DARTMOUTH (902) 468-3677	**BOPPER'S SUCKERS** GLACE BAY (902) 849-7177	**CHRISTA'S QUALITY CUTS HAIR DESIGN** SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-3248
ATLANTIC DUTCH SHOP EAST LAWRENCETOWN (902) 827-3654	**BOWL MORE 1987 LTD** BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-3324	**CHRISTINE'S TAILOR SHOP** DARTMOUTH (902) 469-2861
ATLANTIC GARAGE DOORS LAKESIDE PARK (902) 876-2227	**BRIDGETOWN HOME HARDWARE BUILD'G CTR** BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-4359	**CLARE FISHERIES LTD** SAULNERVILLE (902) 769-2510
ATLANTIC HEIGHTS REST HOME LTD LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2923	**BRIDGEWATER ELEMENTARY SCHOOL** BRIDGEWATER (902) 541-8240	**CLAYT'S OFF ROAD & AUTO** LITTLE BROOK (902) 769-3522



THIBEAU, Raymond C. **WWII**

Raymond was born in Nova Scotia in 1921 and joined the North Nova Scotia Highlanders serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 42 years.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TITUS, Loran H. **WWII**

Loran was born in Nova Scotia in 1923 and joined the North Shore Regiment serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 33 years. Loran passed away in 1996.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TUPPER, Marjory **WWII**

Marjory was born in Nova Scotia in 1923 and joined the RCAF. She was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 14 years. She passed away in 2003.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

TYRRELL, James John **WWII**

James was born in Arichat, NS on August 27, 1913 and joined the 3rd Unit Tank Corps serving in England, France and Holland. He took his boot training in Aldershot, NS in 1942 and advanced training at Debert. He went to England for anti tank training in 1943. He received the 1939-45 War Medal and the Canadian Volunteer Service Medal & Clasp. James has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 50 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

Booster Boxes

LEGION

CLEARLAND CONTRACTING LTD MAHONE BAY (902) 624-8728	**DAVIDSON INSURANCE LTD** PLEASANTVILLE (902) 543-5800	**EASTERN PASSAGE EDUCATION CTR** EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 462-8401
CO-OP FUELS SYDNEY (902) 562-3163	**DAYSPRING ELECTRIC LTD PLUMB'G & HEAT'G** DAYSPRING (902) 543-4723	**ECOLE JEAN-MARIE GAY** SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-5420
COADY'S REALTY MARGAREE FORKS (902) 248-2825	**DEBERT ELECTRIC LTD** DEBERT (902) 662-2486	**EDDY'S VARIETY** MOUNT UNIACKE (902) 866-1133
COASTAL CONST & EXCAVATING LTD NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-7722	**DELTA CLEANING SERVICES** HALIFAX (902) 499-4737	**ENGINE ROOM** TRURO (902) 895-5151
COASTAL POOLS & SPAS BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-0053	**DEMINGS CONSULTING** SPRINGHILL (902) 597-8118	**ENVIROSPHERE CONSULTANTS LTD.** WINDSOR (902) 798-4022
COAT OF MANY COLORS PROF EASTERN PASSAGE (902) 209-5740	**DONKIN-GOWRIE COMPLEX** DONKIN (902) 737-2120	**ERIC GRIFFIN AGRI EQUIP LTD** KENTVILLE (902) 679-1910
COFFILL'S AUTO REPAIR LTD CANNING (902) 582-3375	**DONNA AUCOIN** CHETICAMP (902) 224-3110	**ESTATE JEWELERY & PAWNBROKERS** TRURO (902) 893-1090
COLCHESTER CONTAINERS LTD BROOKFIELD (902) 673-2808	**DOWNEAST MOTEL** WINDSOR (902) 798-8374	**EVELINAS RAPPIE PIE** SAULNIERVILLE (902) 769-0702
CRAFTY SCRAPPER NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-9495	**DR JOHN HUGH GILLIS REGIONAL** ANTIGONISH (902) 863-1620	**EXECUTIVE CHILD CARE** NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-3303
CREIGHTON SHATFORD AMHERST (902) 667-8490	**DR M G TOMPKINS** CHESTER (902) 275-3795	**FAST FRATE** DARTMOUTH (902) 468-7175
CRESCENT AUTO AMHERST (902) 667-4323	**DR JAMES PERKIN** WOLFVILLE (902) 542-5501	**FENNELL & ASSOCIATES APPRAISER** HALIFAX (902) 453-5051
CRITICAL CARE SERVICES BEDFORD (902) 835-8329	**DR. KIM MADDISON** AMHERST (902) 667-2515	**FIRST STRIKE SECURITY & INVESTIGATIONS LTD,** SYDNEY (902) 539-9991
CROZIER'S DEFENSIVE DRIVING SCHOOL BRIDGEWATER (902) 521-5240	**DR PHILLIP J WELLS** STEWIACKE (902) 639-2484	**FLAGSHIP CONSTRUCTION** BIBLE HILL (902) 893-1015
D H SHATFORD & SONS LTD SEABRIGHT (902) 823-2210	**DR WALTER J AUSSERLEITNER** MIDDLETON (902) 825-3360	**FOOTE FAMILY FARM** CAMBRIDGE, KINGS CO (902) 678-4371
D MURPHY SPORT BOATS GLENWOOD (902) 643-2932	**DREWAN ENGINEERING LTD** HALIFAX (902) 876-8378	**FOSTER'S FIRE & SAFETY** CAMBRIDGE. (902) 538-7214
D E BARRY LIGHT METAL WORKS BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8173	**DUFFY'S AUTO CENTRE** HALIFAX (902) 453-6406	**FOUR WINDS CHARTERS** BOUTILIERS POINT (902) 492-0022
DALEY PROGRESS INC DARTMOUTH (902) 405-3411	**E F R DISPOSAL** BERWICK (902) 538-8474	**FRITZ'S RECYCLING** New Minas (902) 681-4796
DARTMOUTH KENNEL SERVICES DARTMOUTH (902) 434-0791	**E Y E MARINE CONSULTANTS** DARTMOUTH (902) 463-8940	**FULL BAY SCOLLOP ASSOC & ATLANTIC HERRING CO-OP,** YARMOUTH (902) 742-9101
DAVE DOOLITTLE'S SPORTS BAR DARTMOUTH (902) 435-5311	**EACAN TIMBER CO LTD** BEDFORD (902) 860-5500	**FUNDY BAY TRACTORS** AMHERST (902) 667-8624
DAVID HAIRSTYLISTS UNISEX HAIR STYLING BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-4494	**EAST COAST SHUTTLE** NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-1512	**G W GIFFIN FUNERAL HOME LTD** COUNTRY HARBOUR (902) 328-2233
DAVID MACDONALD BOATS LIMITED ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0962	**EASTERN COUNTIES REGL LIBRARY** MULGRAVE (902) 747-2597	**GERALD W DELONG CONSTRUCTION** BARSS CORNERS (902) 644-2523

VANTASSELL, Guy **WWII**

Guy was born in Digby, NS in 1923 and joined the Heavy Artillery serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a Life Member of the Digby Branch #020. He passed away in 1999.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

VANTASSELL, Ronald **WWII**

Ronald was born in Dugby, NS in 1920 and joined the 1st Canadian Parachute Battalion serving in Canada. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020. Ronald passed away in 1989.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WADDLETON, Ronald Lawrence **WWII**

Ronald was born in Saint John, NB in 1924 and joined the Navy with the Three Rivers-Kootenay, the Iroquois and the Niobe Scotland serving in Canada, the High Seas and England. He's been a member of Branch #162 of The Legion for 65 years.

Submitted by the Calais Branch #162 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WALSH, Graham R. **WWII**

Graham was born in Sydney, NS in 1925 and joined the Royal Regiment of Canada at age 17 in September 1943 and received his formal training in Aldershot, NS and was completed at London, Ontario and was shipped to England on July 1, 1944 to join the replacements. He was assigned to the 2nd Division of the Royal Regiment as a member of the Toronto Rifles and volunteered to serve in France and found himself on the beach in Normandy. He was wounded in France and following a period of recovery he was assigned to the Reconnaissance Section of the infantry. His training also suited him for service with the T16 armoured vehicle prior to a move to Dieppe and then to Belgium. Graham was wounded on two more occasions. He returned to Sydney, NS in 1946 and married Sadie and worked at the steel plant for 43 years. He's been a member of Branch #012 for 34 years.

Submitted by the Sydney Branch #012 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

GLENN'S PARCEL SERVICE CORNWALLIS (902) 638-8520	**JANET'S FLOWERS LTD** DARTMOUTH (902) 463-9484	**L M COMPUTERS** NEW GLASGOW (902) 928-0189
GRAND ST INN B & B KENTVILLE (902) 679-1991	**JEDDORE VARIETY** HEAD OF JEDDORE (902) 889-2360	**L R DOHERTY EXCAVATING** WATERVILLE (902) 538-9767
HALIFAX CHRISTIAN CHURCH HALIFAX (902) 445-4318	**JOHN HOWARD SOCIETY RESTORATIVE JUSTICE** WESTVILLE (902) 396-1999	**LAKESIDE VARIETY STORE LTD** WINDSOR (902) 798-3340
HALL OF FRAME/ SECORD GALLERY HALIFAX (902) 423-6644	**JOHN WALSH BAGPIPES LTD** ANTIGONISH (902) 863-0815	**LANGILLE'S CARPENTER SHOP** BARSS CORNERS (902) 644-2082
HARBOUR CONSTRUCTION CO LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5510	**K P MOTORSPORTS** BARRINGTON (902) 637-3882	**LE TROIS PIGNONS** CHETICAMP (902) 224-2612
HARBOUR DEVELOPMENT DARTMOUTH (902) 494-5767	**K PHILLIPS FIRE & SAFETY** SYDNEY (902) 539-6665	**LEQUILLE ALIGNMENT** ANNAPOLIS ROYAL (902) 532-1857
HARBOUR METAL RECYCLING LTD DARTMOUTH (902) 468-6787	**KARL SMITH ELECTRICAL** TRURO (902) 893-9258	**LEWIS KELLY EXCAVATING LTD** LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 865-3460
HARBOURVIEW INN SMITHCOVE (902) 245-5686	**KATARINA JUNGER UPHOLSTERY** YARMOUTH (902) 742-4888	**LITTLE PEOPLE'S PLACE** SHELBURNE (902) 875-3774
HARLOW CONSTRUCTION LTD SHELBURNE (902) 875-2758	**KELCO CONSULTING LTD** KENTVILLE (902) 679-3604	**LOCKEPORT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH** LOCKEPORT (902) 656-2560
HAVE A YARN MAHONE BAY (902) 624-0569	**KELTIC HAIR KREATIONS** SYDNEY (902) 564-2076	**LONG BEACH BOATBUILDING LTD** PORT MORIEN (902) 737-1209
HERRING CHOKER DELI/BAKERY BADDECK (902) 295-2275	**KENT MACDOUGALL INC** NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-1356	**LOOK OFF LTD** CANNING (902) 582-3022
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH TRURO (902) 893-7188	**KEVIN PRATT'S AUTO REPAIR** AMHERST (902) 667-9423	**LOVITT/STONE DENTURE CLINIC** DARTMOUTH (902) 434-1477
INDUSTRIAL SAFETY WORLD INC NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2060	**KING NEPTUNE CAMPGROUNDS** INDIAN HARBOUR (902) 823-2582	**LOWER ARGYLE FISHERMAN'S CO OP** GLENWOOD (902) 643-2976
INVIS DARTMOUTH (902) 435-6140	**KINGS EQUIPMENT SALES & SERVICE LTD** KENTVILLE (902) 678-0866	**MACKAY GROUP** NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2858
INVISIBLE FENCING OF NS CHESTER BASIN (902) 275-2141	**KNICKLE AUTO REPAIR SPECIALIST** LUNENBURG (902) 634-8631	**MADERS CLOVER FARM MARKET** BARSS CORNERS (902) 644-2440
J CONLEY & SONS ENTERPRISE NOEL (902) 369-2381	**KOZY KORNER FLOWER SHOP** BERWICK (902) 538-8600	**MAHONE AUTO SERVICE (1985) LTD** BLOCKHOUSE (902) 624-8315
J H MCKAY MARINE RAILWAY LTD SHELBURNE (902) 875-3174	**KVM CONSULTANTS LTD** SACKVILLE (902) 864-3788	**MAPLE GROVE GREENHOUSES & FARM** BARSS CORNER (902) 644-2183
J W ALLEN FUNERAL HOME SUMMERVILLE (902) 633-2431	**L & B SILVI LTD** RR #2 SOUTH OHIO (902) 761-2940	**MAPLETON SURVEYS** SOUTHAMPTON (902) 546-2202
J B AUTOMOTIVE LTD WINDSOR JUNCTION (902) 860-3904	**L & E MCGRATH CONTRACTING** ASPEN (902) 833-2343	**MARITIME CAR WASH SALES & SVC LTD** GRAND LAKE (902) 861-4747
J VELING AUTO REPAIR & WHEEL ALIGNMENT NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-0494	**L J FREDERICKS INVESTMENTS LTD** EASTERN PASSAGE	**MATHESON BUILDING SUPPLIES** WHYCOCOMAGH, INVERNESS CO (902) 756-2520
JADE PALACE RESTAURANT SPRINGHILL (902) 597-3009	**L R B FABRICATORS LTD** PORT WILLIAMS (902) 542-9519	**MATTATALL - VARNER FUNERAL HOME** TRURO (902) 893-3177

WHITE, Cecil Bradford **WWII**

Cecil was born in Forest Glen, NS in 1923 and joined the Army serving in Canada. He worked as a farmer and woodsman in Yarmouth County after the war. He passed away in 1955.

Submitted by the Carleton Consolidated Branch #167 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WHITE, Jeffery Boyd **WWII**

Jeffery was born in Young's Cove, Annapolis County, NS on August 7, 1916 and joined the Navy serving on HMCS Oakville in Canada and the Atlantic escorting ships and troops to England. He received the 1939-45 Star Medal, the Victory Service Medal and Clasp and the Volunteer Service Medal for naval duty. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 20 years. Jeffery passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WILSON, Donald R. **WWII**

Donald was born in Nova Scotia in 1924 and joined the Army serving in England and Continental Europe. He was a member of the Digby Branch #020 for 20 years. He passed away in 2005.

Submitted by the Digby Branch #020 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

WOODMAN, Robert Maxwell **SPECIAL DUTY & PEACETIME**

Robert was born in Millertown, NL in 1938 and enrolled in the RCAF in April 1956 and took his training in St. Jean, PQ and was posted to Comox, BC. After several postings he was stationed at NDMC in Ottawa and from there went to 115 ATU at El Arish, Egypt from January 1964 until December 1964 and received the UNEF Medal. In September 2000, Robert received the Canadian Peacekeeping Medal at Calgary Chapter of CAVUNP. He then returned to 13 "X" Depot neat Camp Borden until October 1967 and then took his release from the force. Robert has been a member of the Isle Madame Branch #150 for 40 years.

Submitted by the Isle Madame Branch #150 of The Royal Canadian Legion.

MERCATOR GEOLOGICAL SVC LT...E DARTMOUTH (902) 463-0078	**P M SPICER CONTRACTING** MIDDLETON (902) 765-6451	**ROB NICKERSON'S BURNER & STOVE SERVICE** YARMOUTH (902) 740-5580
MERLIN'S AUTO SALVAGE WINDSOR (902) 757-3171	**P M W CONSTRUCTION** DARTMOUTH (902) 465-5550	**ROBERT PETERSON WELL DRILLING** BROOKFIELD (902) 897-2030
MEXICO LINDO HALIFAX (902) 445-0996	**PARAGON DOOR** HILDEN (902) 897-4100	**ROBOTNIK . COM INCORPORATED** HALIFAX (902) 852-2784
MICHAEL BISHOP ACCOUNTING LTD KINGSTON (902) 765-8360	**PARKER'S SATELLITE & TECH SHOP INC** COLDBROOK (902) 678-2280	**ROCKINGHAM HARDWARE LTD** HALIFAX (902) 443-2450
MIDAS CAR CARE LOWER SACKVILLE (902) 864-0500	**PEARLES' IN PARADISE TAKE OUT** PARADISE (902) 665-4706	**ROCKVILLE CARRIERS LTD** YARMOUTH (902) 742-5297
MILFORD HAVEN NURSING HOME GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2828	**PEGG'S RECYCLING** SYDNEY RIVER (902) 562-4008	**RON BAKER & SON** RIVER HEBERT (902) 251-2712
MOORE NICKELS & DIMES FOR YOU RECYCLING OXFORD (902) 447-3739	**PHARMACIE ACADIENNE** CHETICAMP (902) 224-2841	**ROSCOE CONSTRUCTION LTD** WATERVILLE (902) 538-8080
MR CHICKEN CHETICAMP (902) 224-2975	**POULAIN'S PHARMACY** STELLARTON (902) 752-3261	**ROY H GORDON (FINANCIAL SERVICES)** MILTON (902) 354-3345
MR. FT S CUSTOM FRAMING NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-8826	**PRICE CHOPPERS** CHESTER (902) 275-5653	**ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BR#3 GLACE BAY** GLACE BAY (902) 849-5690
MRS P'S HOMESTYLE BAKERY HALIFAX (902) 479-1293	**PRICE COBBLESTONE** CHESTER (902) 275-5780	**ROYALE HOTEL** SYDNEY (902) 539-2148
MULLINS RITE STOP ALBERT BRIDGE (902) 562-1070	**PRISM OPTICAL** PICTOU (902) 485-1900	**RUSH HOUR PIZZA AND VARIETY** HALIFAX (902) 482-8888
NAPA AUTO PARTS SHELBURNE (902) 875-2522	**PRIVATEER SECURITY HARDWARE** LIVERPOOL (902) 350-0409	**RUSSELL ELECTRIC** NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-8405
NAPWICK HOLDINGS LTD TRURO (902) 895-1551	**PROVISION WINDOW SYSTEMS LTD** DARTMOUTH (902) 497-6050	**S & T EQUIPMENT SALES & RENTAL LTD** SYDNEY (902) 539-2921
NES MARKETING LTD HALIFAX (902) 454-2099	**R & L FISHERIES** CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2182	**S J MACRAE & SON LTD** BADDECK (902) 295-2370
NORTHERN CONTRACTING LTD SYDNEY MINES (902) 565-8321	**R A GOLLAN INSURANCE SERVICE** WINDSOR (902) 798-3287	**SABLE FISH PACKERS (1988) LTD** CLARKS HARBOUR (902) 745-2500
NORTHSIDE AUTO SALVAGE NORTH SYDNEY (902) 794-7224	**RAMSAY'S CYCLE & SPORT** SYDNEY (902) 539-1730	**SAFE HOME SECURITY** RIVERPORT (902) 766-0382
NORVAL S [illegible] NSLS WOLFVILLE [illegible]-9621	**REGENT BED & BREAKFAST** AMHERST (902) 667-7676	**SALZMAN'S CARPET & TILE** BERWICK (902) 538-3737
NORVON ENTERPRISES LTD PORT HASTINGS (902) 625-2262	**REYNOLDS TRUCKING LTD** PORT LA TOUR (902) 768-2846	**SAMEDAY DRYCLEANING LTD** HALIFAX (902) 454-6459
NOVA VETERINARY CLINIC BRIDGEWATER (902) 543-7255	**RICHARDSON'S GARAGE** WESTERN SHORE (902) 627-2005	**SAMSON'S PLUMBING & HEATING** PETIT DEGRAT (902) 226-2776
OCEAN MIST COTTAGES LTD LOCKEPORT (902) 656-3200	**RICKY SLOCUM TRUCKING LTD** BASS RIVER (902) 647-2736	**SCOTIA BANK** NEW MINAS (902) 681-6108
OMNI CRAFT CONSTRUCTION MIDDLE SACKVILLE (902) 865-9025	**ROACH PERRY ANDERSON** SYDNEY (902) 539-1870	**SCOTIA BANK & TRUST** TRURO (902) 895-0594

Booster Boxes

LEGION

SCOTIA RECOVERY SERVICES NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-3391	**TARGET FOOD BROKERS LTD** DARTMOUTH (902) 468-5884	**WALLY CLARE ELECTRICAL LTD** SYDNEY (902) 562-7161
SHARONS PLACE LOUISDALE (902) 345-2020	**TAYLOR'S DENTURE CLINIC** SYDNEY (902) 564-9111	**WAYNE ISNOR ELECTRICAL SERVICES** NEW MINAS (902) 681-1747
SHIRLEY'S BAKING & CATERING AMHERST (902) 667-2707	**TECHTRONICS MACHINE WORKS LTD** MUSQUODOBOIT HARBOUR (902) 889-2418	**WEAR WELL GARMENTS CO** STELLARTON (902) 752-4190
SISSIBOO HOME HARDWARE BLDG CTR & FARM SUPPLIES, WEYMOUTH (902) 837-5155	**TERRY'S PLACE** NORTH RIVER (902) 897-2981	**WEBSTER'S TRUCKING & EXCAVATION LTD** TRURO (902) 895-5638
SOBEY'S PRIMROSE DARTMOUTH (902) 463-2910	**THE ART FLO SHOPPE CUSTOM FRAMING** KENTVILLE (902) 679-1420	**WEE FOLK KINDERGARTEN** KENTVILLE (902) 678-0416
SPARTAN FITNESS EQUIPMENT DARTMOUTH (902) 860-1545	**THE THIRD PLACE TRANSITION HOUSE** TRURO (902) 893-4844	**WEST KINGS HIGH SCHOOL** AUBURN (902) 847-4440
ST ANDREW'S CONSOLIDATED SCHL ST ANDREWS (902) 863-2512	**TIBBETTS HOME FOR SPECIAL CARE** CANNING (902) 582-7157	**WHITFORD CONCRETE PRODUCTS LTD** MALAGASH (902) 257-2840
ST JOSEPH'S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH KENTVILLE (902) 678-3303	**TIPAC FARMS LTD** BRIDGETOWN (902) 665-2206	**WILMAR ACRES LIMITED** CENTREVILLE (902) 582-7544
ST JOSEPH'S CONVENT MABOU (902) 945-2950	**TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER** BRIDGEWATER (902) 541-4368	**WINBRIDGE CONSTRUCTION** FALMOUTH (902) 798-4150
ST PETER'S GLEBE INGONISH BEACH (902) 285-2015	**TRI COUNTY CAB** YARMOUTH (902) 742-2324	**WINDING RIVER FARMS LTD** STEWIACKE (902) 639-2670
ST LEO'S & ST JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISHES GLACE BAY (902) 849-4712	**TRI COUNTY TOWING** NEW GLASGOW (902) 752-2833	**WOODVILLE AUTOBODY LTD** CAMBRIDGE (902) 678-5955
STANLEY'S CLOTHING LTD BARRINGTON PASSAGE (902) 637-3407	**TRI COUNTY VETERINARY SERVICES LTD** ARCADIA YARMOUTH CO (902) 742-4516	**WORTH BROS WELDING** GUYSBOROUGH (902) 533-2800
STARK OIL NEW GLASGOW (902) 755-2545	**TRIPLE B RECYCLING** SYDNEY (902) 539-8736	**www.harboursiderehab.ca Serving our** Vets in occupational therapy for 7 yrs
STELLA MARIS PARISH INVERNESS (902) 258-2462	**TULLOCH INN** INVERNESS COUNTY (902) 258-3194	**YURMAC ELECTRICAL LTD** SYDNEY RIVER (902) 564-2278
STEPHEN VAUGHAN SURVEYS SACKVILLE (902) 864-1110	**TWIN CITY MANAGEMENT** DARTMOUTH (902) 468-9830	
STEWIACKE BUILDING CTR STEWIACKE (902) 468-2144	**URBAN ORANGE** HALIFAX (902) 444-4867	**We Will Remember**
STEWIACKE HARDWARE & SUPPLIES STEWIACKE (902) 639-2347	**URQUHART MAC DONALD & ASSOC** WAVERLEY (902) 861-4444	
SUBWAY BOTTLE EXCHANGE LTD TRURO (902) 893-8312	**VAN-GO DELIVERY** DARTMOUTH (902) 471-6421	
SUNRISE VISION CARE TRURO (902) 895-0501	**VEINOT CONSTRUCTION** MIDDLETON (902) 825-3101	
T N T RECYCLING DEPOT SHUBENACADIE (902) 758-2708	**VELMA FISHER** BROOKFIELD (902) 673-2611	
T ARTHUR BARRY HALIFAX (902) 420-3364	**W ADAMS CONSTRUCTION SERVICES** TRURO (902) 895-1079	

Business Patrons

LEGION

1761 REALTY
4 U TRAILER SALES
A A A TAXI & LIMOUSINE SERVICE
ACTION SNOW REMOVALS
ADDINGTON ARMS BED & BREAKFAST
ADMIRAL PARKING
ANN FOYLE
ANTHONY ROBICHAUD DC
AU LOGIS D'METEGHAN
B & R ROOFING LTD
B F ARCHIBALD CONSTRUCTION LTD
BAILEY'S TRAVEL LTD
BATTIST AUTO SALES
BAYSIDE SUPPLIES LTD
BEDFORD-SACKVILLE PHYSIOTHERAPY
BENVIE'S TAXI
BEVERLY MORASH
BIG AL'S ACADIAN RESTAURANT & LOUNGE
BILL OULTON
BLUENOSE MINI MARKET
BOND'S APPLIANCE WORKS
BRAS D'OR AUTO BODY
BRIAN S TANNER
BUTLER'S SCAFFOLDING RENTAL SALES LTD
BUTLERS SMALL ENGINES & REPAIRS LTD
C I B C
CALVIN'S TV SALES & SERVICE
CAMPBELL'S FUNERAL HOME
CARL'S TRANSMISSION
CARMEL LAVIGNE BARRISTER
CAROL'S HAIR STYLING
CECIL BOUTLIER
CENTURY LODGE SENIORS HOME
CHARLIE'S MUSIC STORE
CHARLOTTE GOODWIN
CHEDABUCTO INVESTMENTS LTD.
CITY DRUG STORE LTD
CLUGSTON GARTH CGA ACCOUNTING SVCS
COASTAL ADVENTURES
COMPLETE ACCOUNTING SYSTEMS
COMPU-CLONE COMPUTER SOLUTIONS
CONNIE HAWES
COOPER'S CUSTOM COMPUTERS
CRAIG MUNROE FINANCIAL SERVICES
CYRIL LOHNES
D & E ENERGY CONSERVERS
D C CLAIM
D J AVERY ACCOUNTING
DAN MACKAY CONSTRUCTION
DAN'S ICE CREAM SHOP
DAVES SERVICE STATION LTD
DEALS AUTO CLINIC
DENIS LOMBARD
DINO'S 2 FOR 1 PIZZA
DOUCETTE'S AUTO SALVAGE
DOUG WHITE REALTY
DOVER CRANE
DR DAVID M MOORE
DR A MUNRO
DR BLAKE A CREASER
DR CAROL PYE
DR D MUSCHENHEIM
DR ERLAND HENDERSON
DR G ROSS LANGLEY
DR M GIVNER
DR PETER L COMSTOCK
DR V CHENGAPA G C I
DRYSDALE MEATS
DUTCH MILL MOTEL
E O S FINE FOODS
EAST END AUTO
EASTERN PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
ED'S BARBER SHOP
ED'S PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
ELIZABETH FRY SOCIETY
ELLIS WILE & SON PLUMBING ('87) LTD
ENSERINK VACUUM CLEANERS CTR
ENVIRO SEAL ENGINEERING PRODS
ETALIER SALWA
EVANGELINE PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
FASHION FRENZIES
FERGUSON'S DENTURE SVC
FRAN'S HAIR DESIGN
FUSION YOUTH MINISTRIES
GERTRUDE BENT
GILBERT'S RADIO & TV
GOLD 'N WATCH+
GOLDEN ANCHOR BED & BREAKFAST
GOLDEN TAN SALON
GRAMAC LTD
GRAND PRE SERVICE STATION
GRANT'S GROCERY
GRAY GLENN REV
GREEN WORKS LANDSCAPING LTD
GREG'S DODGE AUTO REPAIR
GRUND DESIGNER GOLDSMITH
H J S CONSULTANTS LTD
H L PRIEST ELECTRIC
HAILEY'S APPLIANCE REPAIRS LTD
HAIR AFFAIR
HALLIDAY'S PUMP REPAIR
HALLMARK DENTAL
HAMMONDS PLAINS PIZZA TAKE OUT
HARBOUR LIGHT PENTECOSTAL CHURCH
HARMONY BED & BREAKFAST
HARRIS & ROOME SUPPLY LTD
HATT'S IRVING & PRO CARE CENTRE
HIGHWAY 105 SERVICE CENTER
HIMMELMAN'S TROPHIES & GIFTS
HOLKOR CONSTRUCTION LIMITED
HORACE GARDNIER
HORACE R LOVELL
HUB TUNE UP CENTRE LTD
HULL ELECTRICAL SERVICE LTD
IMMACULATE HEART PARISH
IMPACT AUTO AUCTIONS
INDEPENDENT AUTO APPRAISAL LTD
J M CRAIG SHEET METAL LTD
J W BIRD AND COMPANY LIMITED
J CHIASSON SERVICE STATION
JAN GNEMMI
JEAN-GUY COMEAU
JIM & MARY RHYNOLD
JOB RESOURCE CENTRE
JOE ARNOLD'S SVC STATION
JOHN B HENLEY
JORDAN BRANCH VETERINARY CLINIC
JUDY CHURCH
JUDY'S BEAUTY SALON
K & M INSPECTION CONSULTANTS
KEITH'S AUTO REPAIR
KEMIC BIORESEARCH LABORATORIES
KEN'S APPLIANCE REPAIR
KEN'S GROCERY LTD
KEN'S AUTO CHECK
KENT FIELDS ESTATES LIMITED
KIMBER & TUCKER QUANTITY LTD
KIN - EXCEL FITNESS CTR.
LAW OFFICE OF J PATRICK MORRIS QC
LEBLANC DIESEL REPAIR LTD
LIBERTY ENTERPRISES LTD
LINUS AUCOIN CGA
LITECO
LITTLE RIVER TRADING CO LTD
LIVERPOOL PIZZERIA
LONDON RUBBER STAMP CO LTD
LOST CREEK GOLF CLUB & VILLAGE
LUCKY RABBIT POTTERY
LYNWOOD INN
M N L EXCAVATION INC
MG CALDER REPAIR SERVICE
MABOU BEAUTY SALON
MAC LEOD & GRANT LTD
MACDONALD'S BACKHOE & TRUCKING
MACINTOSH DENTURE CLINIC
MAIN STREET HAIRSTYLING
MARGIE ROBSON
MARRIOTT'S AUTO BODY
MARSH ADJUSTMENT BUREAU LTD
MARSHA'S CUSTOM CUT HAIRSTYLING
MARY GILBERT
MCINTYRE COTTAGES
MCNUTT AUTO BODY
MIDDLETON MANOR
MIKE HECIMOVICH
MINAS PASTRIES
MITCHELL PORTER
MOOREHEAD WILLIAM REV
MOWBRAY ROBERT DR
MR GAVRIC
MRS MARIATTE AMIRAULT
NANCY LEVO
NAPA AUTO PARTS LTD
NEIL FISHER
NEW GERMANY RURAL HIGH SCHOOL
NEW WATERFORD FIRE DEPT
NORTH END COMMUNITY HEALTH CTR

Business Patrons

LEGION

NORTHUMBERLAND CABINETS
NOVA SPECIALTY BLDG MATERIALS
NOVAWAY KENNELS
OCEAN VIEW CHILDREN CTR
OUR LADY OF GRACE MONASTERY
PALMER'S SLIP COVERS & DRAPERY
PAT BOUDREAU SERVICE CENTRE
PAUL'S WATER SERVICE
PERMACRETE CAPE BRETON
PHIL BROWN AUTO BODY
PHIL LEVY AUOT BODY
PORTER'S CUSTOM TROPHY & ENGRAVING
R A WILSON INSURANCE
R H DAVIS & CO LTD
RAYPORT CAMP GROUNDS
RECOVERED TREASURES
REFUSE HOME BUILDING CTR
REG LAFFIN BURNER SERVICE
REV RON MCLEAN
REV SHARON BUDD
REV GEORGE MACLEAN
REV MICHAEL BOYD
REV MURDOCK
REV SIDNEY SNOW
REV WILLIAM GUSTAFSON
RICHARD WOODILL
RICK'S AUTO BODY
ROBERT M STORY LTD
RODGER MAC KINNON
ROYAL LEPAGE TRURO REAL ESTATE
RUFFINO FOODS LTD
S & L BAKERY
SABLE RIVER VIEW COTTAGES
SANFORD'S FAMILY HAIRSTYLING
SCOTIA BEST XMAS TREE LTD
SEA-CON ENVIRONMENTAL SVC
SEW INCLINED
SINCLAIR DENTURE CLINIC
SISTERS OF ST MARTHA
SKOKE'S HAIR STYLIST
SMALL FRIENDS ANIMAL BOARDING
SMITH'S TOWING
SMOKEY'S RESTAURANT
SOBEYS INC
SOUTH BERWICK AUTOMOTIVE LTD
SOUTH POINT CONSTRUCTION LTD
SPECIALTY STEEL INC
SPINNEY'S GARAGE
SPLASH OF COLOR CHILDREN'S CTR
SPRINGHILL JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL
ST ANNE'S CHURCH
ST JOSEPH'S PARISH
ST ANN'S CONVENT
ST PATRICK CATHOLIC CHURCH
STANDARD DRAFTING SERVICES
STRAIT ENGINEERING LTD
STRAIT-HIGHLANDS REGIONAL DEV AGENCY
STUDIO OF DAVID SILVERBERG
STYLISTIC BEAUTY SALON
SUNRISE MARIAN CENTRE
SUNRISE SALVAGE
SURE CUT CONCRETE SAWING
SWALLOWS MACHINE SHOP
SWEPCO
SYMCOR INC
T O PLUMBING & HEATING LTD
T R PETROLEUM ENT LTD
TARTAN BLADE BARBER SHOP
THAT'S THE LOOK HAIR STUDIO
THOMAS MCDONNELL SERVICE CENTER
TRADITIONAL CABINETRY & WOOD
TRANSPORT TRAILERS LTD
TRIMPER & ASSOCIATES
TRIPLE S ENTERPRISES LTD
TROFEL HEALTH FOOD STORE
TROPHY HOUSE
ULTRA CLEAN CARPET & UPHOLSTERY CARE
UNEEDA CUSTOM FRAMING & SEW MACHINE
UNSWORTH KACHAFANAS, C A
VALLEY MEADOWS LTD
VALLIE'S HAIR SHOP
VICTOR HAYMAN CHAINSAWS
VILLAGE GREEN MOTOR CAR CO LTD
VILLAGE VARIETY
WAYNE GILES AUTO SALVAGE
WAYNE PARTRIDGE CONST LTD
WHAT'S THE BUZZ BARBER SHOP
WHYTE MCELMON & ASSOC LTD

Thank You

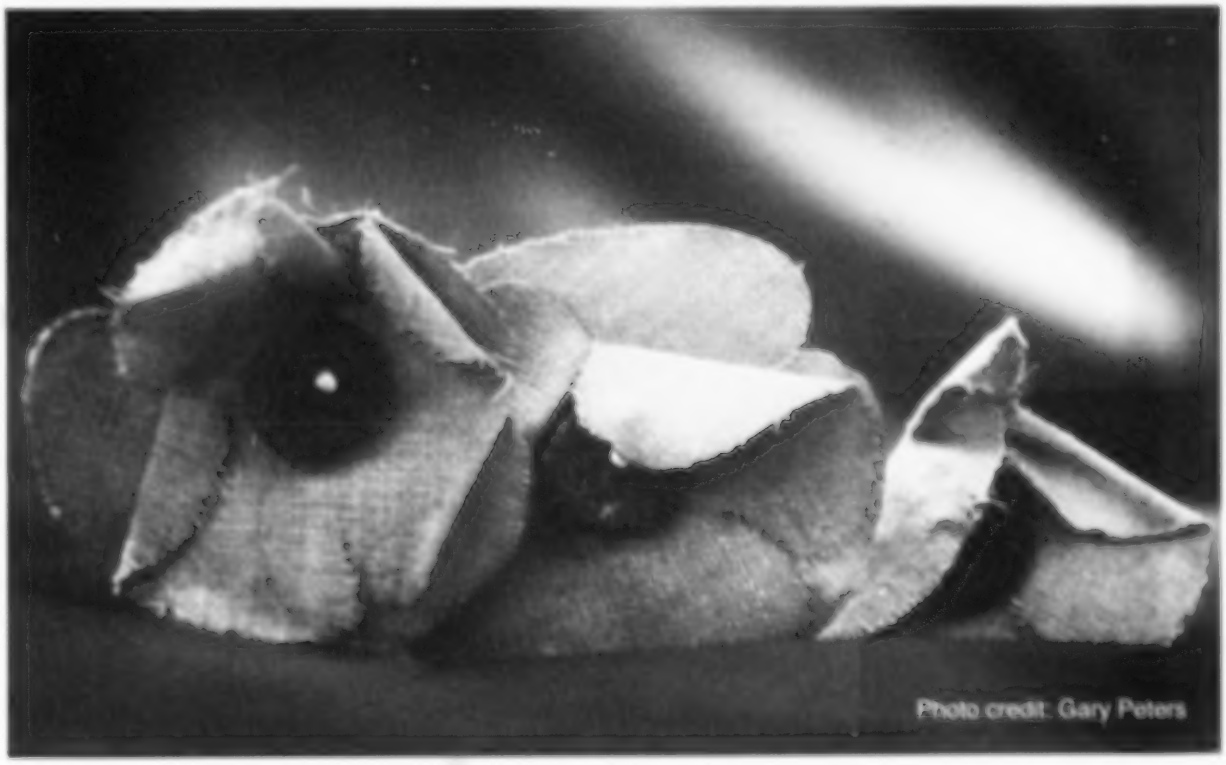


Photo credit: Gary Peters

Advertiser's Index

3-D AUTO PARTS 182
A & A ROOFING 124
A & K LICK-A-CHICK RESTAURANT 81
A 1 TIRES 150
A M L PAINTING 150
A. F. THERIAULT & SON 144
ACADIA ROOFING & CONTRACTING 114
ACADIA SMALL BUSINESS 170
ACADIA UNIVERSITY 50
ACTION JANITORIAL SUPPLIES 152
ACUREN GROUP 178
ADAMS & KNICKLE 124
ADAMS ELECTRIC 112
ADIANS 98
ADMIRAL DESMOND PIERS NAVAL ASSN 142
ADVISOR OF MILITARY AFFAIRS ..... cover
AEL SECURITY 178
ALDERWOOD 144
ALL SAINTS CATHEDRAL 134
ALUMICOR 184
ALUMITECH ARCHITECTURAL GLASS 160
ALWAYS HOME HOMECARE SRVS 76
ALZHEIMER SOCIETY OF NS 112
AMBER LITE CONSTRUCTION 184
ANICOM SIGNS 106
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REALTY 168
ANNAPOLIS VALLEY REG. SCHOOL BRD 162
ANSON CAREGIVERS 20
ANTIGONIGH EVERGREEN INN 162
ANTIGONISH FAMILY DENTISTRY 164
ANTIGONISH VICTORIAN INN 154
ARCHIBALD DRILLING & BLASTING 1986 178
ARMSTRONG AUTO SALES & SALVAGE 178
ARMY & NAVY AIRFORCE VETS 246 176
ARMY NAVY AIRFORCE VETS 217 106
AT HOME HEATING FUELS 142
ATLANTECK POWER SERVICES 118
ATLANTIC ALL WEATHER WINDOWS 188
ATLANTIC FUNERAL HOMES 36
ATLANTIC HARDCHROME 164
ATLANTIC SUPERSTORE TRURO 174
ATLANTIC SYSTEMATIC ENVELOPES 138
AVON VIEW HIGH SCHOOL 112
B. G. MAXX MANAGEMENT 122
B. J. ELECTRIC MOTOR & CONTROL 110
BAILLY'S FUELS 156
BALLAM INSURANCE SVC 146
BANFIELD OCULAR PROSTHETICS 140
BANK OF MONTREAL 100
BANK OF NOVA SCOTIA 6
BAYSIDE PHARMACY 172
BEDFORD/SACKVILLE WAL-MART 10
BEDFORD CENTRAL MEDICAL CLINIC 88
BELL ALIANT 27
BELL ENTERPRISES 128
BELLIVEAU MOTORS 180
BENOIT ELECTRIC 166
BERGENGREN CREDIT UNION 106
BERNIE'S DRYWALL SERVICES 160
BEST WESTERN GLENGARRY 180
BLACK & MCDONALD 160
BLAINE MAC LANE EXCAVATION 106
BLUEWAVE ENERGY 152
BOMBERS CLUB 126
BOUDREAU C H FUNERAL HOME 186
BOUDROT RODGERS LAW OFFICES 132
BOYLECO 156
BRETON PETROLEUM 58
BRIDGEWATER HEARING AID CTR 124
BRIDGEWATER LEGION BR 24 132
BRIERLY HOME CENTRE 136
BRIMAC ROOFING 44
BRINK'S CANADA 94
BUDGET FUELS 80
BUILDON CONSTRUCTION 154
BURCHELL MACDOUGALL LAWYERS 118
C B R M RECREATIONAL DEPT 176
C C MAC DONALD 180
C. G. FULTON PHARMACY 124
C. J INSTALLATIONS 120
C.E. SARGENT & SONS 186
CAMPBELLVIEW ENTERPRISES 82
CANADIAN CANCER SOCIETY NS 26
CANADIAN GYPSUM 28
CANADIAN INTL DEMINING CORPS 160
CANADIAN LINEN & UNIFORM SVC 166
CANADIAN TIRE 118
CANADIAN TIRE STORE 122
CANADIAN WAR MUSEUM ..... insert
CANEX REGIONAL OFFICE 48
CANSO CHEMICALS 180
CANSO SEASIDE MANOR 64
CAPE BRETON & CENTRAL NS RAILWAY 130
CAPE BRETON DISTRICT HEALTH AUTHORITY 184
CAPE BRETON HEARING SVC 58
CAPE BRETON TRAILER SALES 136
CAPITAL VENTILATION SYSTEMS 122
CARSVILLE 168
CARTER SENIOR CARE 138
CASINO NOVA SCOTIA 96
CATHOLIC PASTORAL CENTRE 146
CENTENNIAL PHARMACY 166
CENTRAL HOME IMPROVEMENT 18
CENTRAL TILE & TERRAZZO 110
CENTURY HYUNDAI 172
CHANT'S FUNERAL HOMES 180
CHAPEL CREEK GALLERY 162
CHARLTON & CONNOLLY 120
CHASE'S COLOUR CTR 174
CHATER MEAT MARKET 150
CHEDABUCTO HOME CONSTRUCTION 180
CHERUBINI GROUP 154
CHIASSON BROS. 130
CITADEL AMATEUR BOXING CLUB 126
CITADEL COINS 90
CLEARWATER SEAFOODS 186
CLOUD NINE SHUTTLE SVC 124
COASTAL FINANCIAL CREDIT UNION 136
COASTAL RESTORATION & MASONRY 132
COLE LAWNCARE 152
COLLIERS INTERNATIONAL 148
COLWELL'S 168
COMEAU SEAFOODS 94
COMMISSIONAIRES OF NS 24
COMMUNICATIONS NS AD SERVICES ..... cover
COMMUNITY CREDIT UNION 122
CONESTOGA-ROVERS 136
CONNECT HEARING SERVICES 8
CONNELL CHRYSLER DODGE 172
CONNIE'S FINANCIAL SVC 158
CONNORS DIESEL 112
CONSEIL SCOLAIRE ACADIEN PROVINCIAL 30
CONSERVATIVE PARTY CENTRAL NS 180
CONVOY CUP FOUNDATION 44
COOKE SALES STORE EQUIPMENT 146
COOPER LAW 78
CORBY DISTILLERIES 160
CORD GROUP 186
COUNTY FAIR MALL 164
COVE GUEST HOME 174
CROSSROADS RESTAURANT 138
CUMBERLAND HOME HEALTH CARE 72
CUSTOM SPRING & WELDING CO 126
D B'S VACUUMS SALES & SVC 172
D M SNOW CONTRACTING 108
D. A. MACGREGOR ELECTRIC 120
D. W. MATHESON & SONS 126
D. W. THOMPSON AGENCIES 146
DAROSE CONTROL SYSTEMS 100
DECOSTE KITCHENS 130
DELANEY & SON PULP WOOD 170
DELTA BARRINGTON & HALIFAX 48
DENNIS HAVERSTOCK FUNERAL HOMES 136
DESJARDINS FINANCIAL SECURITY 32
DIRECT CASH A T M 104
DOCTORS EYE CLINIC 168
DOOLEY'S PHARMACY 74
DR. C. B. MACLEAN 102
DR. CHERYL CONROD 118
DR. LIONEL J. D'ENTREMONT 178
DYKELAND LODGE 122
DYNASTY PLAZA 166
EAGLE'S NEST RECOVERY HOUSE 184
EARL FRANCIS SPRYFIELD MEMORIAL BR 152 116
EASSONS TRANSPORT 110
EAST COAST CREDIT UNION 86
EAST SIDE FISHERIES 66
EASTERN SIGN PRINT 164
EATON CORPORATION 108
EDITFARM 162
ELECTEC ENGINEERING 188
ELIZABETH HEFFELFINGER LAC 160
ELMSDALE PHARMASAVE 30
ELMSDALE RECYCLING 138
ELMSDALE SUBWAY 104
ENFIELD RENTALS & EXCAVATING 66
ENTERPRISE CAPE BRETON 114
EPICURIOUS MORSELS 152
ERNIE'S EXCAVATING-SEPTIC SVC 184
ESKASONI BAND COUNCIL / GAMING COMMISION 94
ESRI CANADA 188
EVANGELINE EXCAVATING 104
EVANGELINE TRANSPORT 128
EVANS MAC ISAAC MAC MILLAN 108
EYECANDY SIGNS & DISPLAYS 174
FAMILY FIRST MEDICAL 110
FINBAR'S IRISH PUB 114
FIRST CLASS ASPHALT SERVICES 40
FIRST STUDENT CANADA 146
FISHERMEN'S MEMORIAL HOSPITAL 42
FIVE STAR ROOFING & MASONRY 116
FLOORSCAPES 128
FORREST'S CONVENIENCE 88
FORTIS PROPERTIES 118
FRANK WEIR LOGGING COMPANY 148
FRED M DUNPHY EXCAVATING 122
FUNDY COMPOST INCORPORATED 62
FUNDY HEARING SOLUTIONS 2
FUTURE MARKETING 184
G M MACDONALD WELDING 108
GADUS ASSOCIATES 120
GARY RAMEY MLA 186
GEOFF REGAN M P HALIFAX WEST 164
GEORGE MAC DONALD & SONS 112
GEORGE P. KING CONTRACTING 156
GERALD KEDDY, MP 176
GERALD MITCHELL CONTRACTING 56
GLASGOW PUB BEVERAGE ROOM 140
GLENHOLME TRANSPORT 166
GLUBES SOUND STUDIO 184
GOOD VENTURE FISHING 164
GOW'S HOME HARDWARE 150
GRAND PRE WINES LTD. 48
GRAYDON LALLY 116
GREEN WAY CLAYMORE INN 104
GREENHILLS DEVT SURFACE COAL MINE 64
GREENWOOD ANIMAL HOSPITAL 142
GREENWOOD FLIGHT CENTRE 140
GREENWOOD MILITARY AVIATION MUSEUM 74
GREYTOP PROPERTY SERVICES 138
GRJ CEMENT FINISHERS 170
GROUPE SAVOIE 80
H. C. LINDSAY FUNERAL HOMES 10
H. REEVES SALVAGE YARD 104
HALEY & ASSOCIATES 164
HALIFAX REG MUNICIPALITY 90
HALIFAX REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD 70
HALIFAX REGIONAL WATER 32
HALLIDAYS FLOORING & BUILDING 140
HALTERM CONTAINER TERMINAL 26
HANKIN FUELS 176
HARBOUR VIEW HAVEN 108
HARDING MEDICAL SUPPLIES 32
HARRIS HOME & BUILDING CTR 182
HARVEY GILMOUR 170
HEARING HEALTH CARE UNIT SW NOVA 4
HEART TO HEART IN HOME CARE 72
HEFLER FOREST PRODUCTS 88
HERITAGE MEMORIALS 78
HIGH-CREST ENTERPRISES 52
HIGHLAND PULP 106
HILLTOP ELECTRICAL & PLUMBING 188
HILTON GARDEN INN 24
HOMEPORT MOTEL 134
HORYL'S SUPERIOR SAUSAGE CO 126
HOUSEWIDE CLEANING 110
HUNT'S POINT BEACH COTTAGES 168
HYUNDAI AUTO CANADA ..... cover
I M P GROUP INTERNATIONAL 176
ICE MAN A/C & MAINTENANCE 160
IDEAL CONCRETE LTD. 128
IMPECCABLE CLEANING SERVICES 36
IMPORT TOOL CORP 180
INTL BRO OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS 625 70
INTL UNION OPERATING ENGINEERS 92
IRVING EQUIPMENT 116
IRVING SHIP BUILDING 27
ISLAND WELL DRILLERS 180
ISNER'S STABLES 154
J & H INDUSTRIES 110
J D UNIFORMS 104
J W LINDSAY ENTERPRISES 156
J. ALBERT WALKER FUNERAL HOME 180
J. M. GIFFIN P. ENGINEERING 138
JEANTIE'S MINI MART 138
JIM'S WINDOW & DOOR SERVICE 130
JOHN D STEELE'S SONS 156
JOHN HAMILTON MEDICINE 156
JOHN ROSS & SONS 86
JOHNSON INSURANCE 40
JORDAN'S HEATING SERVICE 106
JOST VINEYARDS 58
K. CARLSEN MANUFACTURING 136
K. D. ROGERS WELL DRILLING 144
KAREN CASEY M L A CONST OFFICE 138
KAULBACK TRANSPORT 174
KEL-GREG HOMES 106
KEN CORMIER NS LAND SURVEYOR 128
KENTVILLE POLICE SERVICES 128
KENWORTH OF NS 156
KET CONSTRUCTION 60
KHATTAR & KHATTAR BARRISTERS & SOLICITORS 108
KILLAM PROPERTIES 108
KIP WALKER HLC MORTGAGES 154
KOHLTECH INTERNATIONAL 100
KOOL PROMOTIONAL ADVERTISING 112
L. E. VEINOTTE & SONS 148
LA HAVE DENTURE CLINIC 186
LAKEVIEW CONSOLIDATED 174
LANGLEY ACCOUNTING 134
LAPOINTE SEAFOOD 166
LAST PORT MOTEL 168
LEO GLAVINE MLA 182
LESLIE EXCAVATING 82
LESLIE'S FINERY 158
LIBERAL CAUCUS OFFICE 45
LIFECARE RESPIRATORY SVCS 126
LLOY'S DENTURE CLINIC 156
LONG POINT SERVICES SEPTIC DIV 112
LOOK HO HO RESTAURANT 108

Advertiser's Index

LORNE DAVIS & SONS TRUCKING....14
LYNK ELECTRIC....136
M T P POWER ENTERPRISES INC....68
MABOU FRESHMART....114
MAC COY INSURANCE....82
MAC EAST....150
MACAIR....104
MACGREGOR'S CUSTOM MACHINING....30
MACK RESTAURANT EQUIPMEN....168
MADER'S ROOFING & MASONRY....76
MAHONE INSURANCE GROUP....114
MAINLAND NS BLDG & CONST TRADES CNL....92
MARITIME DRILLING SCHOOL....172
MARITIME PAPER PRODUCTS....64
MASON DENTURE CLINIC (SACKVILLE)....130
MCLELLAN BROTHERS FUNERAL HM....66
MCLEOD SAFETY SERVICES....154
MCPHEE'S PLUMBING & HTG LTD....158
MECO CONSTRUCTION/DISASTER KLEAN UP....84
MEDAVIE BLUE CROSS....28
MEDI-CHAIR....14
MEGAN LESLIE, MP....184
MERIDIAN HOTEL....148
MICHELIN....60
MIDTRAIL RESORT....108
MIKE MACDONALD ELECTRICAL CONTRACTING....134
MIKE SAVAGE, MP....162
MILLEN FARMS....140
MINAS BASIN PULP & POWER....124
MISTY MEADOW FARMS....132
MOLSON CANADA....28
MORRISON FUELS....124
MOSHER LIMESTONE....170
MOTHER HUBBARD'S KITCHENS....44
MSD ENTERPRISES....108
MUNICIPAL READY MIX....96
MUNICIPALITY OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY....50
MUNICIPALITY OF DIGBY....118
MUNICIPALITY OF LUNENBURG....62
MUNICIPALITY OF INVERNESS....78
MUNICIPALITY OF SHELBURNE....144
MUNICIPALITY OF ST MARY'S....188
MUNICIPALITY OF WEST HANTS....52
N D P CAUCUS OFFICE....38
NS A C LANGILLE ATHLETIC CTR....72
NS ASSOCIATION OF OPTOMETRISTS....164
NS HIGHWAY WORKERS UNION CUPE 1867....146
NAPOLI PIZZERIA....128
NATIONAL TRAILER SALES....134
NATURE'S REFLECTIONS LANDSCPG....182
NELSON MONUMENTS....90
NEW CENTURY SIGNS....118
NEW DAWN ENTERPRISES....40
NEW GLASGOW POLICE SERVICE....110
NORDIC MARINE POWER....186
NORM SMITH ELECTRIC....134
NORTH NOVA HEARING CENTER....146
NORTHSIDE COMMUNITY GUEST HOME....142
NORTHWOODCARE....66
NOVA ENTERPRISES....128
NOVA LEATHER....148
NS GOVT & GENERAL EMPLOYEES UNION....54
NS LIQUOR CORP....144
NS MI'KMAW KINA'MATNEWEY....182
NS TRANS & INFRASTR RENEWAL....170
NOVA TREE COMPANY....170
NOVATEC BRAIDS....120
O'BRIENS RX PHARMA CHOICE....132
O'MALLEY ELECTRIC....120
OAKRIDGE MEMORY GARDENS....138
OAKWOOD TERRACE....74
OCEAN INDUSTRIAL SPRINGS....172
OCEAN PRIDE FISHERIES....188
OFFICE INTERIORS....104
OK TIRE HALIFAX....20
OLD ORCHARD INN....148
OLD TRIANGLE ALE HOUSE....150
OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS REHAB....40
ORIGINAL ROOFING & SIDING....116
OTTO STRONG'S BURNER SVC....140
OUR NEIGHBOURHOOD LIVING SOCIETY....132
P & K MACDONALD FUNERAL HOME....140
P & R MACLEAN'S WATER & TRUCKING CO....176
P P G CANADA....126
PARK STREET RV....152
PARKSTONE ENHANCED CARE....22
PAS AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR....158
PATTERSON LAW....172
PEMBROKE ENVIRONMENTAL SVC....82
PERFORMANCE ELECTRIC....176
PETER STOFFER, MP....162
PETRO-CANADA....132
PICKLES POOLS AND SPAS....160
PICKUP & MAC DOWELL....150
PICTOU COUNTY GLASS....148
PICTOU REGIONAL DEV COMM....116
PIEDMONT PLASTIC SALES....152
PIERCEY INVESTORS....114
PINCHIN LEBLANC ENVIRONMENTAL....118
PINK LADIES MAID SERVICE....186
PIVOTAL POWER....132
PLENUS CONSULTANTS....154
POLLETT DRUG STORES....134
PREFERRED IMAGE EYECARE....146
PRESTIGE TELECOM....112
PRINCESS CREDIT UNION....124
PROSPECT OF WHITBY ANTIQUES....110
PUBLIC SERVICE ALLIANCE OF CANADA....11
PURE ENERGY VISION INC....186
QUEENSYARD LANDSCAPING....178
R J F HEALTH CARE SERVICES....162
R K O STEEL....22
R L BELL CAREER ADVISORY CONSULTANTS....154
R MACLEAN FORESTRY....170
R P HAWBOLT MACHINING....166
R W A M INSURANCE ADMINISTRATORS....96
R. K. MAC DONALD NURSING HOMES....142
RAFUSE EXCAVATING....168
RAYMOND BRINTON BODY SHOP....118
REGION OF QUEENS MUNICIPALITY....134
REMAX FAIRLANE REALTY....154
REMAX SOUTH SHORE REALTY....156
REVOLUTION WINDOWS & DOORS....158
RIKJAK PROJECTS....158
RIVERSIDE RESTAURANT....182
ROBERT ARCHIBALD GENERAL CONTRACTING....124
ROOFING CONNECTION....144
ROSE VALLEY TRUCKING EXCAVATING....106
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #67....140
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #70....130
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #53....148
ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION #106....184
ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL ASSN PEREGRINE BR....70
ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL BEN SOCIETY....56
RP CAMERON TRANSPORT....148
RYSON INTERIOR CONSTRUCTION....16
S. ALLEN & SONS....74
S. G. TRASK & SONS....144
SACKVILLE DRIVING SCHOOL....182
SACKVILLE HEARING CENTRE....44
SAF- WAY AUTO PARTS....130
SANDERS TREE FARM SUPPLIES....126
SANDY & SONS FISHERIES....122
SANFORD'S GARAGE....172
SCOTHORN FARMS....158
SCOTIA HYUNDAI....92
SCOTIA INVESTMENTS....132
SCOTIA SURGERY....152
SCOTIAMCLEOD....68
SEA STAR SEAFOODS....154
SEAVIEW MANOR....76
SENIORS FOR SENIORS....182
SENIORS LIVING IN CARE....34
SERVICE MASTER OF TRURO....58
SHAW RESOURCES....68
SHEAN CO OP....116
SHEEHY ENTERPRISES CO....114
SHELBURNE DIESEL SUPPLIES & SVC....104
SILCO CONTRACTING....122
SISTERS OF CHARITY....150
SMITH & WATT....120
SNYDER'S SHIPYARD....36
SOBEYS....160
SOMA THE VEIN TREATMENT CEN....32
SOURCE FOR SPACE PROPERTIES....148
SOURDOUGH COUNTRY BAKERY....146
SOUTH SHORE FUELS....140
SOUTH SHORE GLASS....126
SOUTH SHORE PRIVATE INVESTIGATION....158
SOUTH SHORE READY MIX....172
SOUTH WEST NOVA DISTRICT HEALTH AUTH....144
SOUTHSIDE FARMS C/O EYKING BROS....182
SOVEREIGN GENERAL INSURANCE....162
SPERRY MARINE CANADA....62
SPRING GARDEN PLACE....150
SRT SOIL REMEDIATION TECHNOLOGIES....114
ST. ANNE COMMUNITY & NURSING CARE CTR....86
ST. JOHN AMBULANCE....116
ST.MARTHA'S GASHA....88
STAIRS DIESEL SUPPLY....168
STELLARTON POLICE SERVICE....30
STEVE LEWIS AUTO BODY....166
STEVEN WALKER AUTOMOTIVE SVC....174
STEVENS GROUP MANAGEMENT....112
STEVIE CRETE FOUNDATIONS....84
STIRLING FRUIT FARMS....168
STONE BROS PLUMBING & HEATING....122
STONE'S DRUG STORE....144
STONE'S RV AND HOME CENTER....128
STONEHOUSE MOTEL....182
STRAIT REGIONAL SCHOOL BRD....106
STRAIT-WAY KIA....152
STREAMLINE AUTO SVC....170
SULLIVAN FUELS....118
SUN LIFE FINANCIAL....36
SUNTIME ENTERPRISES....152
SUPPORTIVE LIVING SOCIETY....116
SWISS CHALET....120
SYDNEY CREDIT UNION....142
SYDNEY DAY CARE CTR....150
T & R TRUCK REPAIR....142
T D CANADA TRUST....18
T.H.I. CONSTRUCTION....162
T.W.CURRY PARKVIEW CHAPEL....98
TANDUS FLOORING....124
TARANTULA AUTO REPAIR....176
TARGET HYDRAULIC MACHINE WORKS....114
TARGET MAZDA....120
TAX-MAN....102
TAYLOR & SILVER....120
THE BERKELEY....162
THE CONTINUING CARE ASSN OF NS....60
THE HEAD SHOPPE....142
THE SALVATION ARMY....68
TIM HORTONS PICTOU COUNTY....136
TIM WAMBOLDT SURVEYS....178
TOADCO COMPUTERS....166
TOTAL GAS & THE FIRE PLACE....56
TOWN & COUNTRY HOMES....146
TOWN OF AMHERST....188
TOWN OF MULGRAVE....102
TOWN OF NEW GLASGOW....178
TOWN OF PORT HAWKESBURY....48
TOWN OF WESTVILLE....134
TOWN OF WOLFVILLE....186
TRADE CENTRE LIMITED....70
TRANSIT PLUMBING & HEATING LTD....110
TRI-COUNTY REGIONAL SCHOOL BOARD....92
TRUEFOAM....56
TRURO HEIGHTS IRVING RESTAURANT....128
TRURO INTERNATIONAL INC....112
TRURO PSYCHIATRY & PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSN....184
ULTRA ELECTRONICS MARITIME SYSTEMS....46
ULTRAMAR....96
UNICORN RESTORATIONS....16
UNION OF NATIONAL DEFENCE EMPLOYEES....90
UNITED FARMER'S CO-OP....102
UNITED PLUMBERS & STEAMFITTERS LOCAL 682....62
UNIVERSAL PROPERTY MANAGEMENT....100
UPPER SACKVILLE AUTO BODY....138
VALLEY CREDIT UNION....176
VALLEY MUSHROOM CO.....160
VALLEY SOD & LANDSCAPING....132
VALLEY STOVE & CYCLE....106
VAN VELD CONSTRUCTION....122
VELOCITY MACHINING & WELDING....130
VETERANS SVC. CAMPHILL....54
VI'S RESTAURANT....116
VICTORIAN ORDER OF NURSES....72
VIDITO FAMILY CAMPGROUND & COTTAGES....172
VILLAGE OF BADDECK....86
VILLAGE OF NEW MINAS....60
VIN ART WINES....188
W A LATIMER GENERAL CONTR....136
W B L I CHARTERED ACCOUNTANTS....152
W J POWER PLUMBING ¦EATING....76
W R GRAHAM SERVICES....80
W. R. BOLIVAR TRANSPORT....142
WAL-MART TRURO....130
WAL-MART ANTIGONISH....134
WAL-MART BRIDGEWATER....80
WAL- MART HALIFAX....136
WAL- MART YARMOUTH....98
WALKER'S GAS & ELECTRIC....156
WALKERLAW....64
WALKERS RESTAURANT....104
WALTER CALLOW WHEELCHAIR BUSES....174
WATERBURY & NEWTON....28
WELD PRO....126
WESTERN PLUMBING AND HEATING....158
WEYMAN CONSTRUCTION....178
WHITE FAMILY FUNERAL HOME....84
WICKWIRE PLACE ASSISTED LIVING RES....170
WIGGLES N GIGGLES DAYCARE/PRESCHOOL....174
WILLIAMS BROTHERS....130
WILSON FUELS....98
WILSON'S GAS STOP....144
WILSON'S INVESTMENT....164
WINCHESTER DISPOSAL SERVICE....114
WINDSOR ELMS VILLAGE....178
WINDSOR PHYSIOTHERAPY....140
WOODLAND FARM NURSERY....94
WOODYS CRANE RENTALS....174
WORLD LINK FOOD DISTRIBUTORS....142
WYNN PARK VILLA....78
Y & R / THE ATLANTIC FORD DEALERS ASSN....12
YARMOUTH GOLF & CURLING CLUB....158
YATES CONSTRUCTION....166
ZINCK TREVOR, MLA....164

Thank You For Your Support

Veteran Information –Military Service Recognition Book
Nova Scotia/Nunavut Command
61 Gloria McCluskey, Dartmouth, NS B3B 2Z3

General Information Required for Story Submission		Please print clearly!
Name of Military Person being recognized: **Surname:**	**Given name(s):**	
Place of Birth:	Year of Birth:	Year of Death:
Service: WWI ☐ WWII ☐ Korea ☐ Special Duty Area ☐ Peacetime ☐ Other: _____		
Branch of Service: Navy ☐ Army ☐ Air Force ☐ Merchant Navy ☐ Other: _____		
Service Unit: *i.e. North NS Highlanders, CWAC, Names of Ships, Squadrons, etc.*		
Areas Served in: *i.e. - Canada, High Seas, England, C/E, Korea, SDA (Please name), etc.*		
Killed in Action? Yes ☐ No ☐ Year of Death: ☐ Where Killed _____		
Was or is a Member of Legion Branch - Name & #:		How many years? _____

Information on person submitting form:

Submitted by (Name): _____ Branch # ☐ LA # ☐ Individual ☐

Contact Information: Tel # _____ FAX # _____ e-mail _____

Additional Information: Please attach a separate sheet of paper, and keep information to maximum of 200 words.

(Example – awards for bravery, i.e., VC, DSC, DFC, MC, MM, etc., POW.

Please attach photograph here.

Do Not Fax

To the men and women who served our country proudly, we thank you.

Atlantic HYUNDAI™ Dealers

™The Hyundai names, logos, product names, feature names, models and slogans are trade marks owned by Hyundai Auto Canada Corp., and used under licence.

Valerie White, Official Opening, 20th Annual 50+ Expo, June 12, 2009

Veterans are such a valuable part of an age-friendly community;

Whether they are helping us celebrate our successes, marking important days, or reminding us Lest We Forget, our veterans are always there, standing proud for the rights and freedoms they have secured for future generations.

At the Department of Seniors we often hear about veterans who are volunteering, whether by lending a hand to a neighbour or by bringing together people of all ages for projects that benefit community members of all ages.

NOVA SCOTIA
Seniors

Contact us for more information about how you, too, can support seniors in your community to remain active and involved.

Volunteerism
Seniors Safety Programs
Age-Friendly Communities Projects
Positive Aging Fund Projects
Senior Abuse Awareness
Literacy and Adult Learning
Seniors' Art and Photo Gallery
Programs for Seniors Guide
Remarkable Seniors Awards
Seniors' Programs and Services

Toll-Free Info Line: ***1-800-670-0065***
www.gov.ns.ca/seniors